





**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

455

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 455

Massachusetts

Fifteenth Regiment
M - P



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX-

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops-

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery, on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Gantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
* Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:

Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1509
Mayberry David

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mayberry David

1510
Maccarty, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Master 2. Master

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCarty, William

1511

Macentier Nathaniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mackintire Nathaniel

7572
Macingtine, Nathaniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivalé

Grivalé

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mackintine, Nathaniel

1573
Mackenture, Jacob

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594304	26
2	37091159	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M.

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Jacob Mackintire

Pvt. { Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 19*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Muse

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Jacob Mackentise

Plt

{ Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 19*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Spicer

1574
Mackerty, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2. Master 12. Master

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^c Mackerty, William

757.5
Mackinture Nathaniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3554 4835	26
2	4877	27
3	4935	28
4	5205	29
5	37386533	30
6	168978	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18	1	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.T.P 436786

✓ See also

M

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Nath^l Macintire

Pvt

{ Captain Samuel Page's Company of
the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept to 1st day of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

McCoach

M

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Nath^a Macentier

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Page's Company in Col. Tupper's
Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, *March 2*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 years*.

Remarks:

T. J. [unclear]

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Nath^l Mackintosh

Pr

{ Captain Samuel Page's Co., of the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison West Point*

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 2*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command at
the Line*

W. C. C. C.

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Nath^l Mackintire

Port { Capt. Samuel Page's Co., of the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Mich 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mich 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll due *Apr. 1779.*

M. Leach

M

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Nath^l Mackintire

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Page's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 15th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

May 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 2

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Leach

Me | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Nathaniel McIntire

Pr. Payr. Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 2 March, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3. years

Casualties discharged 29 Dec 1779

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 273

(575)

W. V. Benson
Copyin.

1576
Magar. James.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Magaw. James.

+ ¹⁵¹⁷ Magaw, James
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 9533	26
2	9626	27
3	9722	28
4	9926	29
5	9984	30
6	600063	31
7	0116	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James Magaw

put { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n. of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September* 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James Magow

prnt. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

James Magar

pr { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist

M

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James Magart

part, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent in
camp

J. B. Douglas

M

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James Magaw

Private

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H. E. Douglas
Copyist

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James Magaw

for

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the June 1780.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

M

.15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

James Magaw

PrL, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y to the last of June, 1781.

Roll dated

July 20, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

1578
Magaw. James.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Magaw. James

7579
Mahan Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35600181	26
2	0217	27
3	0252	28
4	716956	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

PP 436786

✓ See also

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Mahan

prst { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camps
Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Mahan

pm { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Aug. Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camps*

Oct 12, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 20*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

J. B. Daugherty
Copyist

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Mahan

Foot, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp
Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(548)

J. E. Dangle

Copyist

He | **15** | **Mass.**
| (Col. Timothy Bigelow.) |

Samuel Mahan

..... Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., *April 1779* Timothy Bigelow, Col.,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *26 July, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties *Discharged. 15 Dec. 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *288*

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

M. 1/520
Mains, Thomas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3559 5704</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M. | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thomas Mains

Corp. { Capt. George White's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 15*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.*

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Mains

Malcom, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35594303

26

2 37091158

27

3 37386375

28

4 168965

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RVP 436,788

✓ See also

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Malooy

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj^a Farnum's Company in Colo Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service of the United States*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

June 11, 1778.

For what term,

Nine Months

Remarks:

Sick at Bedford

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

S. Johnson

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Malcott

Put, { Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 11*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *1st Lt. in command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Perill

M.

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Malcom

Prot.

{ Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

March 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rest 11 days 110 Apr. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Malcom

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Malcoy

Pr. Harmon

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

19 June, 1778.

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

discharged 11 March

79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *274*

(575)

W. H. Benson
Copied.

1822

Malcoy John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Malcoy John

1523
Manning, Israel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal / Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Manning, Israel

1524
Manning, Israel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35597688	26
2	7747	27
3	7813	28
4	7871	29
5	7007	30
6	7947	31
7	7970	32
8	7909	33
9	716920	34
10	37135420	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓Book Mark:

R.P. 436782

✓See also

M

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Asaiah Manning

Corp, { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Sep. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Vancleaves Island

Sep 1, 1777.

Appointed Apr 1, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command at Worcester

Next roll on roll dated Dec 10 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Ransom

(543) Copyist.

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Sergeant Manning

Corp, { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated _____

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed *Apr 1*, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Israal Manning

corp, { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17 .

Appointed *Apr 2*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Cawson

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Israal. Manning

Corp., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Haudin's Company.

Rawson

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Israel Manning

Corp., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

11/24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

M. | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Israel Manning
Corp., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Israel Manning
Corp. { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 20, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Next roll on file June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rawson

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Seral Moring

Corp, { Capt. Michel Houdin's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm*

July 18, 1780.

Appointed *April*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged April, 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

M.

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Israel Manning

Co. 1st Hodgkins Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Apr 1*, 17*77*
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Deserted 1 Jan 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *280*

(575)

W. J. Bigelow
Copyist.

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Israel Manning

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Worcester,*
May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Collins

Copyist.

325
Mansar. Seth

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Manser. Seth

+ Manser, Seth

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 8478	26
2	8512	27
3	716 9472	28
4	9544	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: RSP 436, 786

✓ See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Seth Mansur

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

17 July, 1779.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

discharged 17 April

1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *286*

(575)

My Spencer
Copied.

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Seth Manser

priv., { The Major's Co., in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. + Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tottaway
Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug. 17., 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Seth Manser

priv., { The Major's Co., in the 15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tottawoy
Nov. 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 17, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

Mr

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Seth Mason

Co.,

April 1779

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

17 Aug., 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

discharged 19 Decr 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *5*, page *288*

(575)

M. O. Spencer
Copyist.

Marble Henry

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559	6087	26
2		6162	27
3		6229	28
4		6292	29
5		6356	30
6		6419	31
7		5987	32
8		9329	33
9		6086	34
10		9376	35
11		6044	36
12		9414	37
13		6072	38
14		9451	39
15	3737	2511	40
16	16	9157	41
17	3913	5437	42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark: R.P. 436756

See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Henry Marble

Syn } Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in a Battalion of Foot whereof Timothy Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

Dec 10, 17

Appointed

April 28, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1778

Thomas

(543)

Copied.

771

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Henry Marble.

Sgt Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by the honora-
ble Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., from
the Massachusetts Bay State.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17.

Appointed *Apr 28*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry Marble

M

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Henry Marble

Sgt. { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.
Valley Forge
March 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

House

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Henry Marble

Sgt.

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge
April 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Henry Marble

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Henry Marble

Sept

Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.
Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Horsman

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Henry Marble

Sgt

Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Bat'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry Marble

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Henry Marble

Sergt, Barnes Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *28 April, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Sergt. Maj. 1 Dec '78. Lr

28 June 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *279*

(575)

W. S. Pennington
Copyist.

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Henry Marble

Lieut.
late Capt.
Roberts Co.

15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May June, 1780.

Roll dated Robinson's Farm

July 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned June 28, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. Smith

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Henry Marble

Lieut.

{ Late Capt. Roberts' Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May & June 1780.

Roll dated

July 27, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 28, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

Wm. F. Nichol

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Henry Marble
Lieut. Dow's Co., 15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Tennick
Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned June 28, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. S. Baird

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Henry Marble

Lieut, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tenack
Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned June 28, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

W. Smith and

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Henry Marble
Lieut
Capt Dow's Co., 15th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Totoway
Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned June 28, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Henry Marble

Lieut., { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp
Oct 12, 17 80.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned June 28, 17 79.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Rob-
erts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

M. Michael

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Henry Marble
Lieut
Capt Dawley 15th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Totoway

Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 28, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Henry Marble

Lieut, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 28, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

M. S. S. S. S.

(543)

Copyist.

M |

Mass.

Henry Marble
Lieut., Fifteenth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, June 28, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyint.

M1

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Henry Marble.

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Worcester

May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

Marble Joseph

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35596131	26
2	6205	27
3	6267	28
4	6332	29
5	6376	30
6	6466	31
7	9358	32
8	7169154	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436, 752

✓ See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Marble

Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in a Battalion of Foot whereof Timothy Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated Dec 10, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 18, 17

Term of enlistment 9 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

Chowen

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Marble

Dr

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by the honora-
ble Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., from
the Massachusetts Bay State.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *February 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted *May 18*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Augd*

House

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Marble
Capt { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 28, 1778
Valley Forge
Mch 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command

G. Brown

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Marble

Capt { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month -

of

Roll dated

Mich, 1778.
Valley Forge
April 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On works
Command

M

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Marble

Enl

Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.
Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Harvard

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Marble
for { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

See Remarks

Harmon

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Marble

On { Late Capt. Roberts' Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted May 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged 18
May.

*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

Wm. S. S. S. S. S.

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph H. Marble

P.

Barnes

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

18 May, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3

page

279

(575)

W. S. Skinner

Copyist.

Marble, Giovanni

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 6151	26
2	7169 185	27
3	3913 5446	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RF 436786

✓ See also

M

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Sammi Marble

for { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in a Bat-
talion of Foot whereof Timothy
Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 10, 17

Term of enlistment Eyo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disgr. 3"

Next page of file July 1778.

Christm

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Loami Marble

P. Barnes

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3. 70

Casualties

died 3 Sept. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *280*

(575)

W. J. Spencer

Copyist.

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Loammi Marble

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Worcester,*

May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Collins

Copyist.

1530
Marcy, Elijah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35600250	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Elijah Marcy

for { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1788.

Roll dated Camp
Nov 9, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

1831
Markham Asa

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 8107	26
2	8141	27
3	8174	28
4	7169557	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R & P 436782

✓ See also

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Asa Markham

Pat

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17 80.

Aug. 31, 17 80..

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1, 17 80.
6 mos.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Cisa Markham

Plt, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties On guard.

Remarks:

None

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Osam Markham

Put

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On guard.

Ward

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Asa Markham

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *288*.....

(575)

M. Spencer

Copyist.

+Marr James

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35600125	26
2	0184	27
3	0145	28
4	0189	29
5	0231	30
6	7169571	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

James Marr
Sgt.

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May to the last of June, 1780.*

Roll dated

July 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 7*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Mustered from
June 7, 1779*

J. E. Douglass

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James Morris

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Camps
Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to a

Sargent July 1st 1780

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

M

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James Marrs
Sgt.

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Camps
Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

James Marr
Sgt

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓
of Aug Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Camps
Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. E. Dangle

Copyist

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

James Mann
Sgt.

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1788.

Roll dated Camp
Nov 9, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

James Marris

Serjt.

Co.

April 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1780.

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *289*

(575)

Myderson
Copyist.

7533
Marrs. James.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marr. James.

7334
Marry David

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595610	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

David Barry

Pr

{ Late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's
Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb

, 1779.

West Point

Mar 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 4

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(648)

Copyist

*M 1335
Marsh, Aaron

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35600174	26
2	0249	27
3	0211	28
4	7169560	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 426, 756

✓ See also

M

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Aaron Marsh

pt. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp
Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Aaron Mash

put

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1780.

Roll dated

Jan

Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 5

, 17

Term of enlistment

6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Aaron Marsh

pr { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓
of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camps
Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. E. Dwyer

Copyist

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Aaron Marsh

Co.,
April 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. [^]
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties *discharged 13 Dec^r 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *288*.....

(575)

W. Spencer
Copyist.

✓ 1536

Marshall, Christopher

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137370815	20
2	86851	21
3	6845	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

m

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Christopher Marshall
Capt

Appears on a

List

of the 10th Massachusetts Regiment *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. H. Hart

Copyist

M

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Christo Marshal

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return

of the Field, Commissioned, & Staff Officers in a
Regiment raised by the Commonwealth of the
State of Mass. Bay in the service of the United
States, commanded by Benjⁿ Tupper Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Reg^t now belong,

10

Date of commission
or Warrant,

Nov 6, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. Johnson

Copyist

M

15.

Mass

Marshall

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the 10th Massachusetts Regiment
stated as follows:

Marshall's Company.

Received from January 1

Coats 29, vests 29, W. Overalls 21,

Hatts 26, shirts 42, stockings 43.

shoes 71, blanketts 11.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated

Number of Record

9

D. Johnson

(545i)

Copyist

1537
Martin, James.

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin, James.

138
Marten James.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin James.

✓ 539
Martin. Adam.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 8578	26
2	5895	27
3	8576	28
4	8628	29
5	8674	30
6	8719	31
7	8763	32
8	3737 1409	33
9	1595	34
10	1641 75	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17	0	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436 786

✓ See also

M

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Adam Martin

Capt. X { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. S. Mearns

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Adam Martin

Capt

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

March 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m Michael

M

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Adam Martin

Capt

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. Michael

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Adam Martin

~~Capt.~~ { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. T. Baird

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Adam Martin

Capt.

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. S. S. S. S.

M. |

15.

Mass.

Adam Martin

Capt., 13th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks: No. 2,

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

m. 1

15

Mass.

Adam Martin

Capt

13th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks: No. 2

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Adam Martin

Captain

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *1 Jan*, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *5*, page *379*

(575)

W. H. Spencer
Copyist.

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Adam Martin

Capt. { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaicks Island
Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Muster

Next roll for July 1778.

A

m. Smith

(548)

Copyist

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Adam Martin

Capt, { in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaicks
Island Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll of file July 1778.

m. Michael

15420
***Martin, James**
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3559 6130</i>	26
2	<i>6204</i>	27
3	<i>6266</i>	28
4	<i>6335</i>	29
5	<i>6390</i>	30
6	<i>6459</i>	31
7	<i>710 9153</i>	32
8	<i>3913 5453</i>	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

✓ See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

James Martin

Cor., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in a Battalion of Foot whereof Timothy Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file July 1778.

Thompson

Mass.

Art, { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by the honora-
ble Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., from
the Massachusetts Bay State.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

M

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James Martine

Corr { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 17 *78*.
Valley Forge
March 5, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Comm*

Howe

M

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James Martin
Co. { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 17*78*.
Valley Forge
April 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On command

Robert

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

James Martin
Corr { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 20, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *As the Deacon*
Smiths

Harvey

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James Martin

for { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: With the
Blacksmiths.

Corrigan

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

James Martin
Barnes Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *24 May, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

died 6 June 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *279*.....

(575)

W. H. Kerner
Copyist.

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

James Martin

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Worcester,

May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Callings

Copyist.

✓ 1541
Martin John
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37168979	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 436786

✓ See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Martin

Pr. Page

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *30 March, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term

3 years

Casualties

Deserted 31 March, 77

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *273*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copyist.

1842
Martin Nathan

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598479	26
2	8513	27
3	7169550	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R P 436782

✓ See also

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Nathan Martin

priv., { The Major's Co., in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sattaway
Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On the guard

Keefe

M

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Nathan Martin

priv., { The Major's Co., in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Tottawny*
Nov. 9, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 20*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Nathan Martin

.....,^{Co.,}
April 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.^A
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 Aug*, 17*80*
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties *discharged, 19 Dec. 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *288*

W. S. S. S.

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1543
Martin Nathaniel
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169469	20
2	9478	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436,786

See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Nathaniel Martin

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel. *April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *12 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*

page *284*

(575)

W. D. ...
Copist.

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Nathaniel Martin

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel. **April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Aug*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*..... page *286*.....

(575)

W. Spencer
Copied.

✓ 1544 ✓
Martin, Peter

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97386353	20
2 168962	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

x added
2-3-98

JMR Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RVP 426786

✓ See also

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Martin, Peter

(Name.)

Va.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*For the only Peter
Martin found, see
R. P 626132*

ASG
D

Mr. Dis:

*Please send
above record card to
Co. 3.*

ASG
D

Sept. 18, 1918. *ADA 360*

Respectfully returned to
Mrs. June Baker,
Napton, Missouri. *W.C.*

The name Isaiah Spurgin has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of North Carolina or Continental troops in service during the War of the Revolution, nor has the name Peter Martin been found on the rolls on file of any organization of Virginia or Continental troops in service during the period of said war.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that information relative to Isaiah Spurgin can be obtained from the State Auditor, Raleigh, N.C.; that information relative to the Peter Martin referred to can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, and that some data relative to both can be secured from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C. During the period of the war mentioned what is now known as the State of Kentucky formed a part of Virginia.

The records of this office show that one Peter Martin served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Farnum's Co., 15th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper, Revolutionary War. He enlisted in said organization Feb. 19, 1777, to serve 3 years; was transferred to the

commander-in-chief's guard, Conti-
nental Troops, in April, 1778, and
was discharged from the last mentioned
organization April 1, 1780.

The Adjutant General.

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Peter Martin

Appears on a
Roll

of Capt. Benj^a Farnum's Company in Colo Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service of the United States*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

September 9, 17 *78*

When inlisted,

Febr 19, 17 *77*

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

*in gennarel Washington
gard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Peter Martin

P. Gammans Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *19 Feb., 1777.*
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Omitted in April 78

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *274*

(575)

Copyin.

1575
Martin James.

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin James.

1546
Marsh. Aaron

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marsh. Aaron

1547
Mason, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 9719	26
2	9808	27
3	9915	28
4	600005	29
5	0083	30
6	7169197	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436782

✓ See also

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Mason

for { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 70.

Roll dated Feb 19, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 8, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

(543)

H. B. Douglas

Copyist

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Mason

for

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1776.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Mar 5, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On command

(543)

J. E. Doughty

Copyist

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Mason

prl { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. H. Daugherty

Copyist

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Mason

for

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pr. guard

(643)

J. D. Angles

Copyist

M **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Mason

prvt { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On weeks com'd*

Next roll on 1st June 1780.

(543) *J E Dangle* Copyist

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Mason
P. Smith

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *8 Nov*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term

30

Casualties

deserted 12 July 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *280*

(575)

W. J. Spencer

Copyist.

✓ 1548
Mason Richard

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169467	20	
2	9470	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R, P 436786

✓ See also

m

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Richard Mason

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *17 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *discharged 17 April 1780*

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *284*

W. B. Tupper

(575)

Copyin.

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Richard Mason

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

10 July, 1780.

Term

6. Mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *284*

W. H. Benson

(575)

Copyin.

✓ 1549
Massury John
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37168980	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Massury

Pvt. Payes Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Feb, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 years

Casualties

Prisoner 7 July 77

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 275

(575)

My Spencer
Copyist.

✓ 1530
Masters Daniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169473	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP 436786

✓ See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Daniel Masters

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel. **April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *1 July*, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *286*

(575)

My Dear Sir
Copied.

1857
Mathews, Daniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598546	26	
2	7169190	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 426786

✓ See also

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Daniel Mathews

Pr

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaick's
Island, Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted May 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
at Albany.

Next roll to file June 1778

W. Smith

(548)

Copyist

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Daniel Matthews

P. Martin

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5 May, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

died 23 Sept 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *280*.....

(575)

W. J. Spencer
Copyist.

✓ 552 Mathews William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595728	26
2	7158971	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: R P 436782

✓ See also

M. | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Mathews

Priv., { Capt. George White's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Dec. 15, 17*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Albany.*

Next roll open Feb'y 1779.

Kress

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Mathews

P. S. White

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *18 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Wounded July 78

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *274*

(575)

Wm. Skinner

Copyist.

1553

Maxwell Robert

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moawell Robert

1554
May John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Initiate

Initiate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 7096	26
2	7124	27
3	7145	28
4	7171	29
5	7195	30
6	7217	31
7	8058	32
8	7169 7206	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RHP 436, 756

✓ See also

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John May
Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 17.

Term of enlistment yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
in artillery. x

x Remark cancelled.
Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

Ward

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John May
Capt. { Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joh May
Pat,

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co. in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May. 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

Hand

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John May
Out,

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co, in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Cambridge Valley Forge*

Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Hand

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John May
Capt.

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.
Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John May
Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co. in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John May
Capt.

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Six months including
of Feb. 1 & June 30, 1780.

Roll dated Robinsons Farms

July 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch! May 10 1780.

Hand

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John May
P. Ellis

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 May, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *5*, page *280*

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

*M 1555 Mayberry David

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594697	26
2	4759	27
3	37386499	28
4	10595	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436756

✓ See also

M

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

David Mayberry

Appears on

Roll

of Cap^t Richard Mayberry's Company in Col^o Benjⁿ
Tupper's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
Now in Service of the United States *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 16, 1778.

For what term,

9 months

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

(555)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

David Mayberry

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y

, 1779 .

Roll dated

West Point

Feby. 1"

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 16

, 1778 .

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Shue

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

David Mayberry

Pr.

{ Late Capt. Mayberry's Company in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

March 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 16

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Spence

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

David Maberry

Co. Mayberrys

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *16 June, 1778.*

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *273*

(575)

W. S. Spencer
Copied.

1556
Mayberry Richard

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594578	26
2	4169	27
3	4644	28
4	4212	29
5	27386437	30
6	62185	31
7	4525	32
8	168950	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: P.P. 436756

See also

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Richard Mayberry

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

of the Officers Names who Engaged (1776) in
Col. Francis Regiment now Commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp White Plains*

Augt. 30, 1778.

Promoted from

Promoted to

Date Commission, *Nov. 6*, 1776.

Resignation, , 17 .

Death, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

D. J. Johnson

Copyist

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Richard Mayberry
Capt.

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Richard Mayberry's Company in Col^o Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
Now in Service of the United States*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

1, 17

For what term,

Remarks:

Sick near Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

(555)

33
19

T. Johnson

Copyist.

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Richard Mayberry

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Richard Mayberry's Company in Col^o Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
Now in Service of the United States *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Decem^r 20, 1776.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

*Transfd to the
Invalids*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

(555)

H. Johnson
Copyist.

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Richard Mayberry

Capt.

{ Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug. 31st to Nov. 30, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov. 6th, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough Nov. 4th 7th
1777.

Muster

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Shum

211 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Richard Murybery
5 company

Capt. { In a Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *West Point*
Feb 1, 17 *77*.

Appointed *Nov 10*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged by Washington*
Sept 11 1778. Not recommended.

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Richard Mayberry

Capt.

{ Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Feby. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 6*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*On Furlough Sept. 4"
by his Excellency Genl. Worthington
without Limit.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Spence

211

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Richard Dwyer

Corpt. { In a Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
March 3, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 6*, 1774.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See summary*
Left out in the New Arrangement
Sept 11 1778

Not on roll in the Apr. 1779.

M. S. H. H. H.

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Richard Mayberry

Capt.

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 Nov*, 1774.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *left out of the new arrang^{mt}*
11 Sept. 78.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *274*

(575)

W. S. S. S. S.
Copyin.

+ Mayberry William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 4610	26
2	4674	27
3	4737	28
4	4796	29
5	373 86459	30
6	168782	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 3

✓ Book Mark:

R P 436786

✓ See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Mayberry

Priv.

{ Captain Richard Mayberry's Co., in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel Ben-
jamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 31" to Nov. 30"*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 15"*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Mustered

in the Jan'y 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chase

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Mayberry

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Richard Mayberry's Company in Col^o Benjⁿ
Tupper's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
Now in Service of the United States *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Dec^r 14, 1776.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

(555)

D. Johnson

Copyst.

M

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Mayberry

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan

, 1779 .

West Point

Feby 1"

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 14"

, 1776 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chome

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Mayberry

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Mayberry's Company in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

March 3^d

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 14

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chase

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Mayberry

Priv. { A Vacant Company in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3^d, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 14th*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Spence

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Mayberry

Pvt. Mayberry Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 Dec., 1776.
or appointment }

Term 3. Yrs

Casualties discharged 14 Dec. 1779

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 273

(575)

Copyin.

1/558
Maiberry, Richard

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594635	26
2	7168984	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RPP 436756

✓ See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Richard Mayberry

Priv.

{ Captain Richard Mayberry's Co., in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel Ben-
jamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of Aug. 31st to Nov. 30th, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 15th, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Genl. Hoopl,
Albany

Next roll for Jan'y 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Done

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Richard Mayberry

Pvt. Mayberry Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 Dec., 1776
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

deserted in June 78

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 273

(575)

Copyin.

1559

Mayberry Richard

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mayberry Richard

1560
Mayberry, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mayberry, William

1561
Maynard, Artemus

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35597234	26
2	7269	27
3	7315	28
4	7358	29
5	7398	30
6	7434	31
7	7470	32
8	7505	33
9	7109101	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein: 0.

✓ Book Mark: R 10 436, 750

✓ See also

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Artemus Maynard

Sgt

{ Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 1st to Dec 1st, 1777
Van Schaick Island
Apr 1st, 1777
May 29th, 1777

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On board at
Albany*

Noted on file dated Dec. 10 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Artemus Maynard

Capt

{ Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777

Appointed _____, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next roll on file Jan'y 1773.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company,

Howe

(548)

Copyist

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Artemus Maynard

Sgt. { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent
with leave

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Artemas Maynard

Sgt., { Capt. William Gates Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 17 78
Valley Forge
Mch 5 17 78

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

(548)

House

Copyist.

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Artemus Maynard

Sgt, { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1778.
Valley Forge
April 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Artemas Maynard

Sgt. { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April 17 78
Valley Forge
May 2 1778

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

See fullough
Revol

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Sturges

(648)

Copyist

M4

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Arturo Maynard

Sgt. { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

Next roll for the June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

M

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Artemas Munnard

1st, { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. Feb. March April
of *May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Robinson's Farm*
July 27, 1780.

Appointed *March*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

Discharged
May 29th 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Capt. John Peirce's Company.

Howson

M

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Artemas Maynard
Serg't Bates. Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*-

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *29 May, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *280*.....

W. S. Spencer
(575) Copyist.

7362
Maynard, Jeddiah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559 6092 26

2 6166 27

3 6232 28

4 6295 29

5 6359 30

6 6421 31

7 7164 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R 436 756

✓ See also

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Fredrick Maynard
Corp, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in a Bat-
talion of Foot whereof Timothy
Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on 1st Jan'y 1778

Christm

(543)

Copyist

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Isaiah Maynard

Cup { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by the honora-
ble Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., from
the Massachusetts Bay State.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17 .

Appointed *July 1*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Byro*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Absent
with leave*

House

M **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Isaiah Maynard
Corp, { Captain Daniel Barnes' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*
Roll dated *Valley Forge* *17*
March 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H. C. Brown

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jedediah Maynard
Corp, { Captain Daniel Barnes' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1778.
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 4 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Absent mth*
Leave

Leverson

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Isidiah Maynard
Corp. { Captain Daniel Barnes' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Expd*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Howe

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Isaiah Maynard
Corp, { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June 5, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

Christm

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Fredediah Maynard

Corpl. Barnes Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 July*, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Serjt in June died

14 June 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *279*

(575)

W. J. Spear
Copyist.

363
Maynard Peter

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35596129	26
2	6203	27
3	6281	28
4	6326	29
5	6377	30
6	6434	31
7	9342	32
8	9382	33
9	9422	34
10	9459	35
11	7109150	36
12	39135439	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P & P 436756

✓ See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Peter Maynard

Cor. { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in a Battalion of Foot whereof Timothy Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated Dec 10, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted April 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: sick in Hospital

Next roll on 1st of July, 1778.

Levinson

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Peter Maynard

for

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by the honora-
ble Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., from
the Massachusetts Bay State.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1778.
Feb 19, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dick in
hospital

Harvest

M

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Peter Maynard

for { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 17 78
Valley Forge
March 5, 17 78

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Absent sick*

Harison

Mass.

Peter Maynard

Per,

Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated 2

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lyman

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Peter Maynard

Enr

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.
Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heaven

M

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Maynard

Cor, { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

John Maynard

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Peter Maynard

Priv

{ Late Capt. Roberts' Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

Wm. Richard

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Peter Maynard

P

{ Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Tenack

Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

M. T. T. T. T.

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Peter Maynard

In, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp.
Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

M. Michael

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Peter Maynard

Pw

{ Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1780.

Roll dated

Camp

Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

Wm. M. Baird

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Peter Maynard

P., *Barnes* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *28 Oct*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *279*

(575)

W. J. Spencer
Copyist.

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Peter Maynard.

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Worcester,

May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Collins

Copyist.

#Mc ¹⁵⁶⁴Carthy William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Quarter Master Quarter Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 5880	26
2	5918	27
3	5925	28
4	5938	29
5	5949	30
6	5960	31
7	7109 74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: PTP 436752

✓ See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Mackerty
2^d Master } in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Van Schaick's*
Island Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 1, 1777.*

Commissioned *, 17*

Enlisted *, 17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command at*
Warcester

NEXT ROLL on 1st Jan, 1778.

Wm Michael

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Maccarty

2^d M^r, { Of a Battalion from Massachusetts
State, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed

Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command with
Gen Glover.

M. Michael

M^c

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William M^cCarty

Dr. Master { in the Batt'n of the Massachusetts
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
mch 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

M. Smith

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Maccarty

2^d Master, { Of a Battalion from Massachusetts
State, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

April 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

m. Michael

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Maccarty

2^d Master

Of a Battalion from Massachusetts
State, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 1778.
Camp Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Maccarty

W. Maccarty { of a Batt'n of Massachusetts State,
whereof Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., is
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated.

Camp Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1780.

M. S. Michael

McC | **15** | **Mass.**
|(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)|

William M. Bartley
2^d Master Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan., 1777.*
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *279*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copyist.

1565
McCay, Daniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Serjt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35597079	26	
2	7105	27	
3	7134	28	
4	7160	29	
5	7185	30	
6	7210	31	
7	600098	32	
8	0144	33	
9	0188	34	
10	0232	35	
11	7169203	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: - RYCP 436782

✓ See also

#1565
McCay, Daniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Serjt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35597079	26
2	7107	27
3	7134	28
4	7160	29
5	7185	30
6	7210	31
7	600098	32
8	0144	33
9	0188	34
10	0232	35
11	7169203	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: RYCP 436 782

✓ See also

Mc

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Daniel M. Bay

Capt.

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1777.

Appointed

June 1st, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

Ward

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Daniel McBay

Capt.

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Daniel M. Bay

Capt.

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm.

Nash

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel McBay

Capt.

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Alan! McBry

Cpl

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Mass

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Daniel M. Bay

Capt.

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

Amc | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Daniel M'Loay
Corpl. Ellis Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 June, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Ser't 1 Apr 79. Serj + Majr*
20 Dec 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *280*.....

(575)

My Skene
Copyist.

M^c **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Daniel M Gay

Sgt Maj (Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y to the last of June, 1780.*

Roll dated

July 28, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted Sargent Maj*

Decem^r 20

Mc | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Daniel M Gay

Sgt Maj { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camps*
Aug 31, 17*80*.

Appointed *Dec 20*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties */*

Remarks:

J. E. Dangle
(543) Copyist

Mc | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Daniel M Gay

Sgt Major { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camps*

Oct 12, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543) *J. P. Douglas*

Copyist

M^c

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Daniel M Bay

Sgt Maj

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*
Nov 9, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

✓ 1566
Mcloy Barnabus

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37169482	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 436786

See also

Me | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Barnabus McBooy

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel. **April 1779*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *286*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copyin.

1567
McCoy Daniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Sgt Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCoy Daniel

McCoy, Peter

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35548548	26
2	8602	27
3	8646	28
4	8694	29
5	8737	30
6	8781	31
7	8384	32
8	710110	33
9	34135387	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436, 786

✓ See also

M^c

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Peter M^cBoy

Pw, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan, to Sept 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Van Schaick's*
Island Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 10, 17* ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*
at Albany.

First roll on file July 1777

on Michael

M^c

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Peter M^cboy

Private, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mch 10, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Michael

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Peter M. Coy

Pw

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

March 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. Michael

M^c

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Peter M^c Coy

Pw

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17 78.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr 4, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M^cMichael

M^c

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Peter M. Coy

Pr

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. S. S. S. S.

M^c

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Peter M^c Coy

Pw

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Wm

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

Mc 15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Peter McCoy

priv., { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
six months including
of *Jan. 1 + June 30*, 1780.
Roll dated *Robersons Farms*
July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Invalids April 1, 1780

Keefe

Mc | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Peter McCoy
P., *Martins* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 Mar, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *280*

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Peter Mac Coy.

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Worcester,
May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Collins

Copyist.

¹⁵⁶⁹
McCullar James

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 6106	26
2	6180	27
3	6244	28
4	6316	29
5	6401	30
6	6469	31
7	9345	32
8	9386	33
9	9447	34
10	716 9177	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

Mc

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James McCullar

Dr., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in a Battalion of Foot whereof Timothy Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated Dec 10, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Aug 20, 1777

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick Hospital

Next roll on six days title

Stewart

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

James McCuller

Genl { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by the honora-
ble Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., from
the Massachusetts Bay State.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *Aug 20*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heviam

Mc

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James McCullar
Dr, { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 17 78
Valley Forge
March 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty*

Heaven

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

James McCullar

Capt. { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March 78
April 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

Chouet

Mc

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James McCutler

Br, { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.
Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Camp

Christman

Mc

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James McCullar

for { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June 7, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

House

M^c

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James M. Cullar

Pw

{ Late Capt. Roberts' Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated

July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

M. T. Marshall

M^c | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

James M. Bullar
Priv, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Tenack*

Aug 31, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Aug 20*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 20*

*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

McMichael

M^c

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

James M^c Bullar
Pr, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged 20
of Aug 1780.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

James McCallan
Co., Barnes Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 Aug, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *discharged 20 Aug*

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *279*.

(575)

W. O. Benson
Copyist.

+McCallar John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35596107	26
2	6187	27
3	6245	28
4	6306	29
5	6402	30
6	6444	31
7	9350	32
8	9205	33
9	8221	34
10	9260	35
11	9298	36
12	9247	37
13	7104175	38
14	39135436	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark: R-P 436786

✓ See also

Mc 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John McCullar
{ Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in a Bat-
talion of Foot whereof Timothy
Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *April 30*, 17

Enlisted *June*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1778.

H. C. C. C.

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John McCullar

for { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by the honora-
ble Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., from
the Massachusetts Bay State.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 19*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17.

Term of enlistment *+*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ** Fencible Guard*

+ Roll Form

** As on Roll*

Thompson

Mc

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John McCullar

Co. A

Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

19

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February 1778

Roll dated

*Valley Forge
March 5, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Obedient*

Houster

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John McCullar

Dr

Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March 1778
Valley Forge
April 4 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Heaven

Mc

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John McCuller

Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778
Valley Forge
May 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lies in Camp

Thurston

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John McCollar

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*78*

Roll dated

June 2, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Corser

M^s

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John M^s Bullar

Pr, { Late Capt. Roberts' Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 27, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt
Bowman's Co. Jan 1

*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

m. Richard

Mc | **15** | **Mass.**
| (Col. Timothy Bigelow.) |

John McCallan
Pr. Barnes Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *28 April, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties

Corp. July 80. Serg. Oct 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *279*.....

(575)

W. S. Spencer

Copyist.

Mc

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John M. Gullar

Capt.

Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb March
of *Apr May June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons*
Camp July 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* ✓

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Copyist

111^c

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

* John McCuller.

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp.
Sept. 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent.

* Entry cancelled.

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcalfe

Wm

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John McCullar

Capt. { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17 *50*
Camp
Aug 31, 17 *50*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

NEED NOT BE FOLLOVED

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

211^c

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John McCuller
Capt. { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 17*80*.

Sept, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties

Promoted a Sergeant
1st October

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Mc **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John M. Cullar
Sgt., { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *in furlough*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Me

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Mc Cullen.

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Worcester,
May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

H. H. Callings

Copyist.

McCullar William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 6108	26
2	6182	27
3	6246	28
4	6345	29
5	6371	30
6	6431	31
7	9369	32
8	716 8179	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RSP 436756

✓ See also

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William McCullar

Dr. { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in a Battalion of Foot whereof Timothy Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

Dec 10, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan. 1778.

Thompson

(548)

Copyright

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Wm McCullar

Enl

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by the honora-
ble Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., from
the Massachusetts Bay State.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 17*78*

Feb 12, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

, 17

, 17

, 17

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Genl Guard

(543)

Copyist.

James

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William McCallar

for { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

February, 1778.
Valley Forge
March 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Mc 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John McCullar

cfm Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

J. N. Ch..., 17
Valley Forge
April 4, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Dickinson
Ch...

Harvest

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William McCuller

for

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Horst

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John McCullar

for { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H. Weston

M^c

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Wm M. Cullar

Pr,

{ Late Capt. Roberts' Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 27, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
20th June.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

Wm. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William McCallan

Pr, *Barnes* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 June*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

deserted Jan 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*

page *279*

(575)

W. H. Spencer
Copyist.

¹⁵⁷²
McBuller. James

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McBullar. James.

1573
McBulter, John.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McBullar, John

Mc Buller. William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Buller. William

McDonald, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 5724	26
2	57812	27
3	5835	28
4	37354772	29
5	108972	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R & P 436, 786

✓ See also

Mc | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John McDonald
Capt., { Capt. George White's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 15*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster
Next roll on the 1st day 1778.

Miss

Mc 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John McDonald

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t George White's Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Col^o
Benjⁿ Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted, *Jan 1*, 1777.

For What Term, *3 years*.

Remarks:

D. J. Mason

Mc 15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John McDonald

Capt. { Capt. George White's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Mar. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in Barrik.*

Next roll on file Apr 1779.

Miss

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John McDonald

Det.

{ Captain George White's Co., 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces;
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

May 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on furlough Apr. 25 for
35 days.*

Mass

Me | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John McDonald
P. B. White Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *Jan*, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Corpl 26 Dec 79. Serjt.

1. July 80

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *274*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copyist.

576
McDonald, John 2nd

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559 5730

2 7168973

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RSP 436756

✓ See also

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John McDonald
Capt.

{ Capt. George White's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Albany.

Next roll on 11th May 1778.

Kess

Me | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John McDonald Jr

Pr, *5 Whilis* Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *274*

(575)

W J Spencer

Copyin.

✓ 1577
McFarlain James

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37169468	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RHP 436786

✓ See also

Mc

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

James McFarlain

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel. * *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *28 Aug, 1779.*
or appointment }

Term

7 mos

Casualties

discharged 28 May

1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *284*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copyin.

578
McFarland James

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 4283	26
2	4335	27
3	3709 1138	28
4	3503 73	29
5	8963	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436756

✓ See also

Mc | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

James McFarling

Appears on a
Roll

of Capt. Benj^a Farnum's Company in Colo Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service of the United States *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

When inlisted, *Feb^r 19*, 1777.

For what term, *3 year*

Remarks: *Sick in New Jersey.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

H. Johnson

P.

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

James M. Farlen

Part

{ Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Point*

Feb 1, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Feb 19*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *like in the*
County

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Speed

McC

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

James McFarland

Priv

{ Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick at Andover Massth*

Next muster: 1st Apr. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Muse

Me

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

James McFarland

Capt

{ Captain Stephen Abbot's Co. in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Muse

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

James M^cFarlane

P. Hornum Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *19 Feb*, 17 *77*.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

discharged 19 Feb 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *274*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copyin.

McFarland James Jr.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 4284	26
2	4336	27
3	3709 1129	28
4	386126	29
5	168904	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RPP 436786

✓ See also

Mc | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

James McFarling Jr.

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj^a Farnum's Company in Colo Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service of the United States*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

Febr 19, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

J | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

James M. Farnum

Pvt. { Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

James M. Farnum
Copyist.

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

James McFarland jr

Prat, { Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll of the Apr. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Mause

Mc | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

James McFarland Junr

Capt, { Captain Stephen Abbot's Co. in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Febr 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Me | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

James M^e Farlane Jr
P. Harmons Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 Feb., 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3. 70

Casualties discharged 19 Feb. 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 274

(575)

W. S. Spencer
Copyist.

2
1580
McFarland, Robert

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594612	26
2	4676	27
3	4738	28
4	4798	29
5	2165986	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

RSP 436786

✓ See also

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Robert McFarland

Priv

{ A Vacant Company in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan'y. 5*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

C. Price

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Robert M. Farland

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Feby. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chase

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Robert McFarland

Priv.

{ Captain Richard Mayberry's Co., in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel Ben-
jamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 31st to Nov. 30th, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15th, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chau

Me | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Robert M^r Farlane

Pvt. Mayberry's Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3. 70.

Casualties *discharged 5 Jan 1780*

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *273*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copyin.

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Robert McFarland

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Mayberry's Company in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

March 3^d

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan'y 5th

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lame in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chase

(543)

Copyist

1581
McFarlane Robert

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McFarland Robert

1582

M^cFarling James

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cFarland James

1583

McFarling James Jr

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McFarland James Jr

1554
McFarson, Dugal

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 7024	26
2	7060	27
3	7100 557	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark:

Qr P 436.780

✓ See also

M^c

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos M^c Farson

Plt

{ The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 17*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

M^c **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Logal M^c Farson

Plt, { The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*
Nov. 9, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 17*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

Mc | **15** | **Mass.**
|(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)|

Dougal M'Churson

..... Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.,
April 1779
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *17 Aug.*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *discharged. 15 Dec 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *389*

(575)

M. Spencer
Copyist.

1585
McLew. James
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35599811

2

7169190

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436, 86

✓ See also

Mc | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

James McBarrow
P., *Smiths* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 April*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks: /

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *380*

(575)

W. J. Spencer
Copyist.

Mc

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James McGaw

pr

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

(543)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist

586.
McGill William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595731	26
2	5783	27
3	5836	28
4	37384722	29
5	162155	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436, 756

See also

Mc | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William McGill

Priv., { Capt. George White's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Muster
Text *1777*

Kiss

Mc **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William McGill

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t George White's Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Col^o
Benjⁿ Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted, *Febr 26*, 1777.

For What Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Sick in Bedford*
Hospl.

T. A. Johnson

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William McGill

Pvt.

{ Capt. George White's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb.

, 1779.

West Point

Mar. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 26

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Muster Roll, Apr. 1779.

Miss

Mc **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William McGill

Col. { Captain George White's Co., 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Me | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William McGill

P. L. White's Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 26 Feb., 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3. yrs

Casualties discharged 26 Feb. 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 274

(575)

Copyin.

1587
McLure, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 7249	26
2	7245	27
3	7320	28
4	7362	29
5	7401	30
6	7109, 72	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436786.

✓ See also

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John McGurr

Dr, { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 1st to Sept 1st, 1777.
Roll dated Van Schaick Island
Sept 1, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command at

Albany

Next roll on file dated Dec 10 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Mc

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John McGuire

Enr.

{ Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Corbett

(648)

Copyist.

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John McGuire
Cop, { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John McGuire
Corp.

{ Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.
Valley Forge
March 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Sept.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

(548)

Stevenson
Copyist.

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John McGuire
Cop, {

Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1778.
Valley Forge
April 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Byro

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted
March 10th 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

Mc | **15** | **Mass.**
| (Col. Timothy Bigelow.) |

John McQuire
P., *Bates* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *21 April, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3. 70*

Casualties *Corpl. 30 Dec 77. Deserted*

10 March. 78

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *280*

(575)

W. J. Spencer

Copyist.

✓ 1588
McIntire, Jacob
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37386375	20
2	76037	21
3	168966	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 436786

See also

Mc | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Jacob McIntire

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj^a Farnum's Company in Colo Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service of the United States*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

June 19, 1778.

For what term,

Nine months.

Remarks:

*Command a
driving wagons*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

M^c

5

Mass.

Jacob McIntire

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 9, 17

Town Procured for,

Middleton

Reg^t Belongs to,

—

Comp^y Procured from,

—

Age,

21

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottmell

(545m)

Copyist

Me | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Jacob McIntire

Pr. Farmers Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties discharged 19 March 79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 274

(575)

W. Spencer
Copyin.

1589
McIntire Nathaniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mackintire Nathaniel

1590

McKinney Isaac

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinney Isaac

1591
Mc Kenney, Joseph.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Mc Kenney, Joseph

1592
McKenney, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign 1 Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with,

McKenney, William

*McKinney, Isaac

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595275	26
2	7168991	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R 436756

✓ See also

M **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Isaac M Kinnely

Art, { Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., of the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above *from last day*
of *Aug* to last day of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined Invalids*
Boston

Next roll in the Jan 1779.

M Cleach

Mc | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Isaac M. Kenney

P. Thomas Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 Dec, 1774
or appointment }

Term 5 yrs

Casualties Lost one arm, joined invalid
Nov 77

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 273

(575)

W. S. ...
Copied.

+McKinney Joseph 1594

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595240	26
2	5301	27
3	5362	28
4	5424	29
5	34386628	30
6	104923	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓Book Mark: R10 436786

✓See also

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph McKimney

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., of the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from last day
of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, to last day of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster

next roll the 1st Jan 1778

W. C. C. C. C.

M

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Mikenney

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Thoms' Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Coll^o
Benjⁿ Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

Dec 16, 1776.

For What Term,

3 year

Remarks:

H. Johnson

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph Mc Kinney

Sergeant

{ Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed April 3, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Punished Nov 19, by
Genl Paterson for 90 days

McCoach

Mc | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph McKenney

Serjt. { Late Capt. Samuel Thoms Co., in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *West Point*

March 3, 1777.

Appointed *April 3*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Paroled Nov 19. by
Genl Puterson for 12 Days*

in leave

Me | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph McHenry

Sgt, { Colonel Benjamin Tupper's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*,

May 3, 1779.

Appointed *Dec. 16*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. B. Doud

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph H. McKennedy

Serjt. Thomas Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 Dec*, 177*9*
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties *discharged 13 Dec 1779*

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5* page *273*

(575)

My Spence
Copied.

1595
+McKinney William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559	5236	26
2		4180	27
3		5297	28
4		4211	29
5		5358	30
6		4232	31
7		4553	32
8	373	71477	33
9		1963	34
10		86624	35
11		6852	36
12		10874	37
13		16886	38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

PP 436, 786

✓

See also

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Mc Kinney

Ensign, { Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., of the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ^{from last day} for the month
of Aug to last day of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned April ye 3, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster
Next roll on file Jan'y 1779.

McLeach

Mc | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William McKenney

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of the Officers Names who Engaged (1776) in
Col. Francis Regiment now Commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp White Plains*

Aug. 30, 1778.

Promoted from *Sergeant*

Promoted to *Ensign*

Date Commission, *April 3*, 1777.

Resignation, _____, 17 ____.

Death, _____, 17 ____.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545m)

[Signature]

Copyist

Mt 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William McKenney

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Thoms' Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Coll^o
Benj^a Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted, , 17 .

For What Term,

Remarks:

One | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William McKimney

8th company
Ensign, { In a Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed *April 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mo

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William McKinney

Ensign { Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *April 3*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

m. Leach

John McKeeney
8200100000

Ensign { In a Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Point*

March 3, 17*79*.

Appointed *April 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted . . . , 17 .

Term of enlistment . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks: . . .

Not a roll on file Apr 1779

William McKenney

Engr { Late Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

- Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned *April 3*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Wm. Beach

Me | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William M. Kinney

Ensign
360, { 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Mr

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William McKeeney

Engr { Major William Lithgow's Co., of the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

May, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Apr 2*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Mc |

Mass.

Wm Mc Kinney

Ensign,

15th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

April 3,

1777

Remarks:

No. 8

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

M^c |)

Mass.

M^m M^c Kinney
Ensign, 15th Regiment.
Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Apr. 3, 1777.

Remarks: No. 5.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Mc

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Will^m McKenney

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return

of the Field, Commissioned, & Staff Officers in a Regiment raised by the Commonwealth of the State of Mass. Bay in the service of the United States, commanded by Benjⁿ Tupper Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated 11/11/1964

Not dated, 17

Reg' now belong,

Date of commission
or Warrant, { march 28, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Copyist

Me | **15.** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William McKenny

Ensign

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *3 April*, 1777
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *promoted Lieut 14*

July 79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *274*

W. S. Penner

(575)

Copyin.

1596
McKinstry, Amos

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35548547	26
2	860	27
3	8664	28
4	8709	29
5	8755	30
6	8795	31
7	8406	32
8	7109188	33
9	39135401	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers

✓ Book Mark: R: P 420786

✓ See also

Mc | **15** | **Mass.**
| (Col. Timothy Bigelow.) |

Amos M^e Kinstry

P., *Martins* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls:

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 Mar*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

5 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *280*

(575)

W. S. Spencer
Copyist.

Mc

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos McKinsty

priv., { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

six months including

of Jan. 1 + June 30, 1780.

Roll dated Robertson's Farms

July 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mch 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd March
10, 1780

Reefers

Mc | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Amos McHenry

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in-
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Worcester*
May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Collins

Copyist.

M^c

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Amos M^cKinstry

Pr,

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Clothier Genl

Guard.

M^cMichael

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Amos M. Kinstry

Pr, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Clothings Genl.*
Guard

W. Smith

M^c

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Amos M^cKinstry

Pw, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr 4, 17 78

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command

M. Thibault

M.C.

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Amos M. Kinstry

For

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17 78.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

March 5, 17 78

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

M^c

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos M^c Kinsty

P

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Van Schaick's
Island Sept 1, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 10,* 17 .

Term of enlistment *three years,*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the 1st Jan. 1778.

W. Michael

M.^c | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Amos M.^c Kinstry

Sw, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 *78*

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *mch 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *three years*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

McLaughlin William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 5349	26
2	5405	27
3	3737 5034	28
4	6676	29
5	16890	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RVP 436756

✓ See also

Mc | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William McLaughlin

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Thoms' Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Coll^o
Benj^a Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted, *June 16*, 1778.

For What Term, *9 months*

Remarks: *Attending sick*
Near Camp

A. Johnson

No

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William McLaughlin

Put { Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated Next Roll

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William McLaughlin

Pr { Late Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

M. Cochet

Mc

Mass.

William McLawton

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 16*, 17

Town Procured for, *Scarborough*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col Fogg*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt Libbe*

Age, *23*

Stature, *5-11*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scotmell

Copyist

Me

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William McLaughlin

P.

Thom

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 June, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties *discharged 16 March 79*

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *273*

(575)

W. S. Spencer
Copyist.

1598

McLawton William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin William

McLellan Plato

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35597087	26
2	7115	27
3	7140	28
4	7166	29
5	7191	30
6	7229	31
7	806	32
8	7169708	2
9		3
10		4
11		5
12		6
13		7
14		8
15		9
16		10
17		11
18		12
19		13
20		14
21		15
22		16
23		17
24		18
25		19

Number of

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436752

✓ See also

Mc

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Plato Mc Lellan

Port

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named, above for the month

of Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

Nash

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Plato M. Lellan

Plt

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 21

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Plato M^c Lellan

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hand

Mc

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Butto Mc Lellan

Out

Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Venable, Aug. 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ward

Mc

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Plato McLellan

Plt,

Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Plato M. Lellan

Port

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Valley Forge
June 12, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick French Creek.

Ward

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Plato M Lellan

Pl

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Six months including
of Feb. 1 & June 30, 1780.

Roll dated Robersons Farms
July 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Mc | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Plato McEllan

P., Ellis Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. >

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 21 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3. yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 280

(575)

W. J. Spencer

Copyist.

¹⁶⁰⁰
Mc Mitchell James

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559808	26
2	8142	27
3	8025	28
4	700558	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number

✓ Book Mark:

Q1P 436752

✓ See also

Mc

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

James M. Mitchell
Plt, {

The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17 *80*.
Aug. 31, 17 *80*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

Hand

M^c | **15** | **Mass:**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

James M. Mitchell

Put, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 12*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M^c

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

James M^c Mitchell

Plt { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 9*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

In

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James Mitchel ⁺

....., Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., *April 1779* Timothy Bigelow, Col. [^]
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

discharged 9 Dec 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *5*....., page *288*.....

(575)

W. Spencer
Copyist.

+Mead. Levi

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35598839

2 8882

3 8920

4 8960

5 8998

6 9026

7 9071

8 9099

9 9116

10 9154

11 9150

12 9200

13 7109200

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

Number of

✓Book Mark:

RTP 436,782

✓See also

911

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Levi Mead

{ Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777
Roll dated Jan Schuylkill Island
Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 11, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Wm

M 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Levi Mead

Dr. { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Enlistment to Sept 1, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll due Dec. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

M. | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Levi Mead

Pr., { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

M **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Levi *Meal*
P. { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

M

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Levi Mead

P. { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.
Camp at Valley Forge
Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

211 | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Levi Mead

_____, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr 4, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Levi

Mead

By

{ Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

711

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Levi Mead

Pr { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Noted on the July 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Levi Mead
Capt. { Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779
August
Aug 17, 1779.

Appointed

Mar 10, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard at Series

Next roll or file Sept. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

11 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Levi Meads
Capt. { Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in
the 15th Massachusetts Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.
Roll dated Bedford
Oct, 1779.

Appointed Mar 10, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Promoted to Surg
1st Lt.

Mustered in 10th June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowmah's Company.

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Levi Meads

Sgt

{ Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in
the 15th Massachusetts Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1779
Bedford
Oct 2, 1779

Appointed

March 10, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

removed Oct 1
to Sgt

Next roll to file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Levi

M **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Levi Mead
Sgt, { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb Mar
of *April May June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*
Farm July 28, 17*80*.

Appointed *Nov 10*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 10*
March 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Levi Mead

P. Murriess

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 Mar, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Corp. in June 78. Supt.
1 Oct. 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *280*.....

(575)

W. Spencer
Copyist.

6029
Meads, Levi

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meads, Levi

+ Means, Thomas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 5760	26
2	4970	27
3	3738 6719	28
4	108978	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also

M

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Thomas Means

Corporal

of Cap^t George White's Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Col^o
Benjⁿ Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

Decemr 13, 1776.

For What Term,

3 years

Remarks:

D. Johnson

M. **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thomas Means

Corp. { Capt. George White's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Mar. 3, 1779.

Appointed *Dec. 13*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comd at Line.*

NOTED BY THE ADJ. 1779

Miss

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thos. Meene +

Perpl, { Capt. Samuel Page's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 15th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 13*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Leach

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thomas Means

Capt. L. White Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *13 Dec*, 17*76*
or appointment }

Term

3. 70.

Casualties

discharged 26 Dec: 1779

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *274*

(575)

W. H. Brewer
Copied.

1604
Metcalf, Joseph

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Metcalf, Joseph

1603
Means, Thomas.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Means, Thomas

1606-
Melcher, Joseph

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595748	26
2	7168974	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: RSP 426,750

✓ See also

M.

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph Melcher
Capt. { Capt. George White's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Slain in Battle, Oct. 7.

Next roll on 11th Feb'y, 1778.

Miss

M

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph H. Melcher

P. L. White Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 Yrs

Casualties *Killed in Battle 7*
October 77

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *274*

(575)

W. S. Penner
Copied.

1687
Melvin Josiah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35596506	26
2	6546	27
3	6587	28
4	7169502	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		
23		
24		
25		

Number of persons kept herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Josiah Melven

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tenack
Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 14, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Josiah Melvin

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 14, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Josiah Melvin

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Nov 9, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 14*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Metcal

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Josiah Milvin

Co.,

April 1779

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. ^A

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties *discharged 16 Nov 1780*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *388*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copyist.

1608
Mercy, Elijah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560 01 09	26
2	0212	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Elijah Mercy

pr-L

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas
(543) Copyist

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Elijah Mercy

for { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. E. Dangle

Copyist

1609
Merrill, Mark

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrill Mark

¹⁶⁷⁸
Merrill, Mark

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrill, Mark.

1611
Merrell Nathan

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35596507	26
2	6545	27
3	6588	28
4	7164550	29
5		30
6		31.
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

97 P 436756

✓ See also

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Nathan Merrell.

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Tenack

Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 8

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Nathan Merrel.

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

Metcalfe

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Nathan Merrel.

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Nathan Merrill

.....,^{Co.,}
April 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.^A
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *8. July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6. mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *288*

(575)

M. Spence
Copyist.

^{761.2}
+Merrill Mark

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 7008	26
2	7126	27
3	7153	28
4	7178	29
5	7203	30
6	7222	31
7	8059	32
8	710 7207	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RPP 436,756

✓ See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mark Merrill

1st

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 1st, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in G. Hosp't.

Noted on file July 1778.

Ward

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Mark Merrill

Priv.

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 1st

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Albany.

Ward

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Mark Merrill

Put

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Albany.

Ward

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Mark Merrell

Put,

Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar., 1778.
Camp Valley Forge
Sept. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Albany.

Narr

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mark Merrill

Pvt, { Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Albany.

Ward

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mark Merrill

Col

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

September 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mark Merrill

Plt.

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Six months including

of Feb. 1 & June 30, 1780.

Roll dated Robinsons Farms

July 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died June 23, 1780.

Ward

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mark. Merrill

Co.,

Ellis

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Aug, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiery of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 280

(575)

M. S. Spencer

Copyist.

1613
Merritt George

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169477	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP 436756

See also

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

George Merritt

..... Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* April 1779
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 22 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6. mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 286

1614
Merry David

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559 5550

2 5658

3 9737 4977

4 8672 5

5 16 50 91

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

PP 436756

✓ See also

M

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

David Merry

Appears on a

Roll

of the late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's Company
in Col^d Benjamin Tupper's Battalion in the
Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the
United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

June 4, 1778.

For what Term,

9 months

Remarks:

*On Command wth
P. M. Genl.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

M

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

David Merry

Priv

{ Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 17 79.
Garrison West Point
Feb. 1, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17 78.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comical the Lines

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

D. A. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

M

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

David Merry

On

{ Lieut. Col. M. Littlefield's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 2

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Mar 2. 79

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

M

Mass.

David Merry

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 4, 17

Town Procured for, Berwick

Reg^t Belongs to, 2 Regt

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Staples

Age, 36

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

M

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

David Merry

P. Wheelwright Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *4 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *9 Moth.*

Casualties *discharged 4 Jan 79*

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *273*

(575)

W. S. Spencer
Copyin.

¹⁶¹⁵
+ Metcalf, Joseph

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 5124	26
2	5171	27
3	5220	28
4	5067	29
5	3738 6662	30
6	168987	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

P.F.P 436756

✓ See also

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph McKeally

Pol { Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. D. Hughes

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph Mitcalf

Por

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

May 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 5

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. P. Hughes

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph L. Metcalf

P. Porters Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3. 70

Casualties

discharged 6 Jan 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *273*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copied.

M

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Metcalf

Plt

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1777.

Roll dated

West Point

Mar 3

, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

Feb 5

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com'd at the Lines

(548)

L. G. Hughes

Copyist

M

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Metcalf

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap' Billy Porter's Company in Col^o Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service Of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Feb 5, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years.

Remarks: On Command
attending the sick at
Bedford

L. Johnson

M

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

+

Joseph Medcalf
Pvt., { Capt. Billy Porter's Co., of the Mas-
sachusetts Regiment commanded by
Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Noted on 20 Feb. 1778

W. Tupper

1616
Middletton Thomas.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Middletton, Thomas

¹⁶¹⁷
+ Middleton, Thomas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 6637	26
2	6690	27
3	6736	28
4	6792	29
5	6841	30
6	6891	31
7	7109 683	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of pages

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436783

✓ See also:

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Middleton

priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Big-
elow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted May 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Noted and filed July 1778

Keefe

m | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Thomas Midelton

priv., { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Big-
elow.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 8*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

Keefe

m

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thos Middleton

pot., { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 17/8.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

March 5

, 17/8.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comm'd

Rec'd

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Thos Middleton

priv., { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thos. Middleton

priv., { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Middleton

priv., { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd

M | **15** | **Mass.**
| (Col. Timothy Bigelow.) |

Thomas Middleton

P. ; Brown Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *8. May, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term

3. 70

Casualties

died 27 July 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *280*

(575)

W. L. Spencer
Copyist.

61-8
Middelton Thomas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Middleton Thomas

✓ 1019
Mier John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169476	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436,786

See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Mier

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6. Mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *286*

(575)

W. S. S. S.
Copy in.

1620

McKenney Joseph

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKenney Joseph

162
Miliken, Abner

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milliken, Abner

162
Miliken Isaac.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miliken, Isaac.

Miller, Job.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller, Job.

1624.

Milligan Abner

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milliken Abner

1625

Milligan Isaac

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milliken Isaac

✓ 1626
Miller, Fortunatus

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37086725	20
2	74728	21
3	168992	22
4	9471	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Added

2-3-98

JMK

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RPP 436786

✓ See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Fortunatus Miller

Appears on a

Roll

of the late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's Company
in Col^d Benjamin Tupper's Battalion in the
Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the
United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

June 7, 1778.

For what Term,

9 months

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Com-
pany.

(555)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

M

15

Mass.

Fortunatus Miller

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 7, 17

Town Procured for,

Westborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

C Bushing

Comp^y Procured from,

C Brigham

Age,

26

Stature,

5-7

Complection,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott

Copyist

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Fortunatus Miller

Pvt. Wheelwright, Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

7 June, 1778.

Term

9 mths

Casualties

discharged 7 Jan 79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *273*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copyst.

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Fortunate Miller

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel. *April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Aug, 1780

Term

3 mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 785.

Vol. *3* page *286*

W. H. Benson

Copyin.

(575)

1627
Miller, James

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 5560	26
2	5616	27
3	3559 5560	28
4	5616	29
5	5616	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: PTP 436-786

✓ See also

M

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

James Miller

Appears on a

Roll

of the late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's Company
in Col^d Benjamin Tupper's Battalion in the
Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the
United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

June 7, 1778.

For what Term,

9 months

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Com-
pany.

(555)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

M

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

James Miller

Dr

{ Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 17 79.
Garrison, West Point
Feb 1, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 7*, 17 78.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

M

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

James Miller

Dr

{ Late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's
Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 6th*
79

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

U. T. Hughes

M

Mass.

James Miller

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 23, 17

Town Procured for,

Salem

Reg^t Belongs to,

—

Comp^y Procured from,

—

Age,

24

Stature,

5-11

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

James Miller
Pr. Wheelwright Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *7 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *9 Mths.*

Casualties *Discharged 6 Feb 79*

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *278*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copied.

+ Miller Job

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559 8109

2 8176

3 8143

4 3737 10228

5 112 8554

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

RVP 436, 786

✓ See also

M 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Job Millar

Plt, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 17, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Job Miller

Plt { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Nov. 9, 17 80.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 17, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Job Miller

Plt, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 8 Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 17, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Conspicuous

Remarks:

War

M |

Mass.

Job Miller

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in
the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 27, 17

Town Procured for,

Woburn

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Fox

Comp^y Procured from,

Weyman

Age,

27

Stature,

5-8

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Sherrill

(545m)

Copyist

Mr

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Rob Miller

Co.,

April 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.,
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

17 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *288*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copyist.

7629
Miller. John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 4631	26
2	7165775	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

Q 57 436 782

✓ See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Miller

Captain Richard Mayberry's Co., in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel Ben-
jamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug. 31 to Nov. 30, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Genl. Hospl.

Roll on file July 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Spence

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Miller

Cor. Mayberry's Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *23 Dec., 1776*
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Omitted in May 78

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *273*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copyist.

✓ Millican, Joseph

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35578053	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Millican
Pvt. { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Six months including
of Feb. 1 & June 30, 1780.

Roll dated Robinson's Farms

July 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch. Mar. 22

Ward

1637
Millican Josiah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milliken, Josiah

1632
Milligan, Edmond

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35597737	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of persons in family 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Edmond Milligan

Art., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Sep 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Van Schaicks Island*

Sep 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 11*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Mar 12*

NOTED FOR THE 10th 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rawson

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Edward Millican

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Worcester,*

May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

1633

Milligan Josiah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milliken Josiah

+634
Milliken, Abner

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 5.2.11	26
2	5411	27
3	373 500 70	28
4	10 900 2	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RIP 426, 706

See also

No

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Abner Milliken

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. C. Cook

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Abner Milliken

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Thoms' Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Coll^o
Benjⁿ Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 17 78.

When inlisted, June 16, 1778.

For What Term, 9 months

Remarks: _____

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

L. A. Johnson Copyist

Copyist.

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Abner Meliken

Pvt { Late Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. Cleaveland

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Abner Millegan

P. Thomas Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

16 June, 1778.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

discharged 16 March 79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *373*

(575)

My Spencer
Copyin.

1635
Milliken, Isaac

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 5350	26
2	5410	27
3	3738 0678	28
4	16 9001	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R 10 436,750

✓ See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper)

Isaac Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Thoms' Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Coll^o
Benjⁿ Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 7 1778.

When enlisted,

June 16 1778.

For What Term,

9 months

Remarks:

No

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Isaac Hilliker

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

in service

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Isaac Meliken

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

March 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 16

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Meliken

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Isaac Millegan

P.

Thoms

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

16 June, 1778.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged 16. March 79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *273*

(575)

W. S. M.
Copyin.

7636
Milliken, Josiah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35597090	26
2	5118	27
3	5142	28
4	7168	29
5	7192	30
6	7216	31
7	7059205	32
8	1	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R 436756

✓ See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Josiah Milliken

Put

{ Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. 8 Nov., 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 22, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Noted on 15 July 1778.

Wm

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Josiah Milliken
Capt.

Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar. 22 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Josiah Milliken

Plt, { Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

Hand

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Josiah Millican
Det. { Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar., 1778.
Camp Valley Forge
Lt. H., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Josiah Milliken
Capt. { Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.
Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Josiah Milliken
Capt. Paul Ellis' Co., in the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Josiah Milligan

P. Ellis

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 22 Mar, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

discharged 23 March

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 280

(575)

Copyist.

1637
Millions Robert

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594011	26
2	4675	27
3	4739	28
4	4575	29
5	37386175	30
6	108753	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: R 7 P 4 2 6 7 8 6

✓ See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Robert Millions

Priv.

{ Captain Richard Mayberry's Co., in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel Ben-
jamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 31st to Nov. 30th*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muster

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

C. Miller

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Robert Millions

Appears on a **Roll**

of Cap^t Richard Maybery's Company in Col^o Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
Now in Service of the United States *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778

When Inlisted, *Decmr 16*, 1776.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks: *On Command tending
the sick*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Robert Millions

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y

West Point

, 1779 .

Feby. 1

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 16

, 1776 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Furlough Nov. 19th by
Genl. Paterson for 90 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

C. Howe

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Robert Millions

Priv

{ Late Capt. Mayberry's Company in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benja-
min Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

March 3^d

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 16

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Furlough Nov. 19th Genl.
Paterson for 90 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chase

M

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Robert Millions

Priv.

{ A Vacant Company in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

May 3^d

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 16

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Arme

(543)

Copyist

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Robert Millions

Pt. Mayberry

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 Dec*, 177*6*.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties *discharged 10 Nov 1779*

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *3*..... page *273*

W. S. Spencer

(575)

Copyin.

✓ Mills. Josiah 638

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35578388	26
2	8427	27
3	8457	28
4	8422	29
5	710457	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

PP 43675

✓ See also

m | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Josiah Mills

priv., { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
six months including
of *Jan 1 + June 30*, 1780.
Roll dated *Robersons Farms*
July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

Keefe

M

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Josiah Mills

put, { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Camp Senack
Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Kuper

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Josiah Mills

priv., { The Major's Co., in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. + Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Lottaway,*
Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keef

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Josiah Mills

Priv., { The Major's Co., in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sittawby
Nov. 90, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kefer

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Josiah Mills

Co.,

April 1779

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. ^

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *21 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *2 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *388*.....

(575)

W. Spencer
Copyist.

1639
Mitchel James

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Mitchell James

¹⁶⁴⁰
Mitchell Gregory
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 5494	26
2	5542	27
3	5594	28
4	5638	29
5	5682	30
6	35	31
7	37386707	32
8	108080	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: RYD 436786

✓ See also

M

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Gregory Mitchell

Pch

{ Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
of the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

True

*This company was designated, at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. T. Hughes

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Gregory Mitchell

Appears on a **Roll**

of the late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's Company
in Col^d Benjamin Tupper's Battalion in the
Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the
United States.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, *Feb 26*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

By John on

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Gregory Mitchell

Boh

{ Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Garrison West Point
Feb, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

M. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

M

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Gregory Mitchell

Regt.

{ Late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's
Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 26

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

M

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Gregory Mitchell

Don

{ Lieut. Col. M. Littlefield's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

New Point

5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

M

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Gregory Mitchell

Pol

{ Lt. Col. Noah M. Littlefield's Co.,
in the 15th Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces, commanded by Col.
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

May 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

L. A. Tupper

(543)

Copyist

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Grigwin Mitchell

{ Lt. Col. Noah M. Littlefield's Co.,
in the 15th Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Time paid

Wages paid

Rations

Amt of wages and rations *6⁶⁰ 90 Cents*

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

Ballard

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Gregory Mitchell

P. Wheelwright Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *26 Feb, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Deserted 10 July 80

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *273*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copyin.

1791
Mitchell, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 5493	26
2	554	27
3	5593	28
4	5651	29
5	5807	30
6	3381	31
7	1051	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: R 17 436, 716

✓ See also

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Mitchell

Co. L, { Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
of the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec 1st, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Mitchell
Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. F. Hughes

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Mitchell

Appears on a

Roll

of the late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's Company
in Col^d Benjamin Tupper's Battalion in the
Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the
United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

Jan'y 20, 1777.

For what Term,

3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Com-
pany.

D. Johnson

(555)

Copyist.

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Mitchell

Por, { Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Harlem, West Point*

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dr. Conid at the Line*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Mitchell

Pr { Late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's
Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated April 8th
Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

M. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

211

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Robert Mitchell

Por, { Lieut. Col. M. Littlefield's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *1st March*
5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Light
Infantry Apr 1, 79*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. T. Tupper

Copyist

No. | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Mitchell

But, { Capt. Samuel Page's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 15th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Last Point*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

M. Leach

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Mitchell

Pr. Wheelwright Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 Jan, 1777.

Term

3 70

Casualties

discharged 20 Jan 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *273*

W. H. Spencer

(575)

Copyin.

1644
Moawell, Robert

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598071	26	
2	7107100	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25			

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: Rr E 26712

✓ See also

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Robert Moawell

Put

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Six months including
of Feb. 1st to June 30th, 1780.

Roll dated Robinsons Farms
July 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 19, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Apl. 19th 1780.

Ward

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Robert Maynell

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., *April 1779* Timothy Bigelow, Col. ^A

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

19 July, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *287*.....

(575)

W. Spencer
Copyist.

1643.

Mollor Hugh

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Erving Erving

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mulloy Hugh

1644

Montgomery Alexander

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montgomery Eleck

1645

Montgomery John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montgomery John

✓ 1646
Monk George

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37169484	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: Ry P 436, 786

See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

George Monk

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel. * *April 1779.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book † .

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 765.

Vol. *3* page *286*

(575)

W. Tupper
Copyin.

✓ 1647
Monk Jesse

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169483	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 1 P 436786

See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Jesse Monk

Corpl

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *16 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *386*

(575)

W. D. Brewer
Copyin.

1648
Monro, George

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munro, George

1649
Monro, Thaddeus.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munro, Thaddeus.

✓ 1650
Montague John
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169466	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PrP 436,786

✓
See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Montague

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* (April 1779)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *8 July*, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*

page

284

(575)

Myckens
Copied.

1651
Montgomery Eli

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montgomery Elick

1652

Montgomery John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montgomery John

1653
Moody, Daniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559	5264	26
2		5332	27
3		5391	28
4		5445	29
5	3738	4618	30
6	1652	4618	31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436, 750

✓ See also

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Samuel Moody

Pvt { Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 13*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

No

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Daniel Moody

Priv

{ Late Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

March 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 13

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3

years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command at
times

M. C. Coach

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Daniel Moody

Prt, { Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., of the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from last day
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, to last day of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster

Nov 13 1777

nm

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Daniel Moody

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Thoms' Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Coll^o
Benjⁿ Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

Febr 13, 1776

For What Term,

3 zero.

Remarks:

L. Johnson

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Daniel Moody

Put

{ Colonel Benjamin Tupper's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point,*
May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 13*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at*
the Lines.

J. B. Dand

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Daniel Moody

P. Thoms

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 Dec.*, 177*6*
or appointment }

Term

3 1/2

Casualties *discharged 15 Dec. 1779*

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *275*.....

(575)

W. S. P. M.
Copyin.

1654
Moody, Joel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595283	26
2	5330	27
3	5390	28
4	5444	29
5	37386113	30
6	168788	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.P. 436,750

See also

No

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joel Moody

Art, { Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., of the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from last day
of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, to last day of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in ye Country

Muster
Roll roll on 10th July 1778

McCoach

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joel Moody

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Thoms' Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Coll^o
Benjⁿ Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted, *Febr. 20*, 1776.

For What Term, *3 years*.

Remarks: *On Command with*
Forige M.

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joel Moody

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 20*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Boach

No | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Moody

Pr { Late Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 20*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command with*
George Munroe

M. Beach

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joel Moody

Put

{ Colonel Benjamin Tupper's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated West Point,

May 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
at Litchfield.

J. S. Doud

M

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joel Moody

P. Thoms

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 Dec*, 17*76*.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

discharged 20 Dec 1779

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *273*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copyin.

1500
Moody, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595804	26
2	37370221	27
3		28
4	105977	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

PP 436, 756

✓ See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Moody

P. Whites

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *19 June, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties *discharged 19 March*

79

Remarks

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *273*

(575)

W. S. Spencer
Copyin.

M

Mass.

John Moody

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Lincoln
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Brownborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

Comp^y Procured from,

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

M. | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Moody

Col. { Capt. George White's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Mar. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *June 19*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd. at Louis*

Noted in Apr. 1779.

Miss

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Moody

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t George White's Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Col^o
Benj^a Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

June 19, 1778.

For What Term,

9 months

Remarks:

On Command

T. A. Johnson

1656
+ Moor, Cambridge

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 6548	26
2	6508	27
3	6589	28
4	7164556	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 436, 756

✓ See also

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Cambridge Moor.

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tending Sick

Metcal

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Cambridge Moor

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Tenack

Aug. 31

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 8

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metz

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Cambridge Moors.

Priv,

{ Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 9

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 8

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tending Sick.

Metcalf

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Cambridge Moor

..... Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. ^{April 1779}
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *8 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *288*.....

(575)

W. S. Spencer
Copyist.

1657

Moor John Jr

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moors John

✓ 1658
Moor Rufus

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37169481	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RY P 436786

✓ See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Rufus Moore

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

24 July, 1779.

Term

9 mos

Casualties

discharged 25 April 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *284*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copyin.

1659

Moor Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169450	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R, P 436, 786

See also

M

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Samuel Moore

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel. **April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

24 July, 1779

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *286*

(575)

W. H. Tupper

Copyist.

1660
Moore Gideon

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599282	26
2	9316	27
3	7169509	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: RFP 436786

✓ See also

911

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Edmund Munro

Pn, { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp* *Aug 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 6*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

NOTED BY THE CLERK

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

W. J. S.

M

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Gideon Moore

P., { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 6*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

C. E. [unclear]

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Gideon Moore

....., Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.,
April 1779

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *discharged 5 Aug 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *289*.....

(575)

W. Spencer
Copyist.

1667
Moore. John. Jun.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moors John. Jr

1662

Moore Joseph

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morse Joseph

1663
Moore Thomas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 5727	26
2	578	27
3	5832	28
4	3738 6701	29
5	16177	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thomas Moore

P

Whites

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 Dec*, 17*76*;
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Miss J. July 17. found

Aug 17. Reenlisted the War 15 Oct

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *273*

W. S. Tupper

(575)

Copyin.

M.

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper)

Thomas Moore

Col., { Captain George White's Co., 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr., 1779.
West Point
May 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

M. 15 Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thomas Moore

Cvt., { Capt. George White's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

M.

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thomas Moore

Pvt.

{ Capt. George White's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb. 1779.
West Point
Mar. 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

17

17

Dec. 15, 1776.

3 yrs.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 1st Apr. 1779.

Miss

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thomas Moore

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t George White's Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Col^o
Benjⁿ Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 177*8*.

When inlisted, *Decemr 15*, 177*6*

For What Term, *3 years*.

Remarks:

1664
Moore William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599281	26
2	9315	27
3	7100555	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

RP 436756

✓ See also

211

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Moore

Sr, { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.

Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Moore

Plt., { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 6*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

W. M.

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Moore

..... Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.,
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties *discharged 5 Dec 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *289*.....

(575)

W. B. Bigelow
Copyist.

1665
Moors, John.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moors, John.

1666
Moors, Benjamin

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598252	26
2	8303	27
3	600254	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Benjⁿ Moors.

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.
Roll dated Camp
Sept. 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designatad at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcalf

M

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Benjamin Moore

for, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp
Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: found from the

infantry Oct 1st

J. E. Douglas

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Benjⁿ Moore,

Priv,

Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp.

Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present.

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metzger

1667
Moors, Cambridge

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moors, Cambridge.

1668
Moors, Ezekiah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598253	26
2	8304	27
3	8350	28
4	7169553	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

PP 436756

✓ See also

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Hezekiah Moors.

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*

Sept. 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 6*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present.*

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcal

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Hezekiah Moors.

Priv.

{ Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

camp.

Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 6

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcalf

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Hezekiah Moore.

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp.
Nov. 13, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcal

M | **15** | **Mass.**
| (Col. Timothy Bigelow.) |

X
Horziah Moor

Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., *April 1779* Timothy Bigelow, Col.,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *4 July, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties *discharged 14 Nov. 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *288*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copyist.

1669
+ Moors. John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35549531	26
2	9624	27
3	9720	28
4	9809	29
5	9879	30
6	5500	31
7	60004	32
8	59820	33
9	7169	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436756

✓ See also

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John M⁺asters

pr^t { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. E. Douglass
Copyist

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Mott
Capt.

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 5, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Copied

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Mors

put

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1776.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 15

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Morris
per { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Mar 5, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On furlough

(543)

J. C. Daugherty
Copyist

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Moors
Art { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 177*8*.
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr 4, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *3 years* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543) *J. E. Doughton* Copyist

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Maors

part { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Moore

for, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Roller Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

June 1780.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Moors.

Priv.

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 1 to July 1, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Roberson Farms
July 29, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 15

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged May 15, 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcalfe

9m | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Moon Sen^r
Smiths Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 May, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3. 70*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *280*

(575)

W. S. Spencer
Copyist.

+ Moors. John Jr.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35502537	26
2	0625	27
3	0727	28
4	0810	29
5	7150	30
6	946	31
7	60225	32
8	716745	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: R & P + 367 R

✓ See also

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Moore jr

mt

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlow*

(543)

J. D. Douglas
Copyist

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Moore junr
pr { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Jan 6, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 9*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

(543)

J. B. Douglas

Copyist

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Motes junr

pr

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 9

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist

M

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Moore Jun^r

pr^t, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17 78

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Mar 5, 17 78

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

(543)

Edw. Anglin

Copyist

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Moore Junr
Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar, 17 78.
Valley Forge
Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Moore Jun^r

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1775.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 1776.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Moon Jun^r

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On sick comm^d

(543)

H. D. Anglin

Copyist

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Moore Jun^r

Smiths Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

9 Mar, 1777.

Term

3. Yr

Casualties

Joined Invalids 6 Nov
78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *280*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copyist.

1677
Moors. John. Jun.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moors. John. Jr.

✓ 1672
Morey Anty

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Filer

Filer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169465	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Ry P 436,786

✓
See also

M

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Ant. J. Money

Liber.

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel. **since 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment } 1780.

Term

war

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *286*

Mr. Tupper

(575)

Copyin.

✓ 1673
Morin John D

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169202	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P, P436, 786

See also

91.

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John B Morin

B. Hoodykin's Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 3 Oct., 1778.
or appointment }

Term

3. 7/2

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 280

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1674
Morrill Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598072	26
2	7169565	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

PP 436786

✓ See also

M | **15** | **Mass.**
|(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)|

Samuel Morrill

..... Co.,
April 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. [^]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *17 July, 1779.*
or appointment }

Term *Jan 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *289*.....

(575)

W. S. Spencer
Copyist.

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Sam! Morrill

Part

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Six months including

of Feb. 1 & June 30, 1780.

Roll dated Robinson's Farms

July 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 19, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch! Apr. 19, 1780.

Ward

1675

Morrison Edmund

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrison Edward

7676 x
Morrison, Edward

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595543	26
2	5595	27
3	5652	28
4	5306	29
5	37300715	30
6	168913	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: P.P. 436, 786

See also

M

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Edward Morrison

Appears on a

Roll

of the late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's Company
in Col^d Benjamin Tupper's Battalion in the
Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the
United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

May 12, 1778.

For what Term,

3 years.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Com-
pany.

(555)

L. J. Johnson

Copyst.

W

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Edward Harrison

Pos

{ Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Garrison West Point

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Well

Mass. State

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Edward Morrison

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's
Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

M

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Edw. Morrison

Doz

{ Lieut. Col. M. Littlefield's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 17 79.

Roll dated

Next Spring

5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 12

, 17 78.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to Light
Infantry April 1. 79

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's
Company.

V. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Edward Morrison

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Page's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 15th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 2*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Edmund Morrison

Pr. Wheelwrights Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 12 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

370

war

Casualties

re-enlisted the war 30'

Oct. 1779. desert^d 10 July 80

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 273

W. Tupper

(575)

Copyin.

1677
Mors, Anthony

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559570

26

2

575

27

3

5816

28

4

373510745

29

5

16800

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

RSP 436786

✓ See also

M. | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Anthony Morss
Sgt., { Capt. George White's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command in hospital.*

Morss
New York, Dec. 15, 1777.

Morss

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Anthony Moss

Appears with the rank of *Searjant* on a
Roll

of Cap^t George White's Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Col^o
Benjⁿ Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

When inlisted, *Jan 1*, 1777.

For What Term, *3 years*.

Remarks:

M. | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Anthony Moss

Sgt. { Capt. George White's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb., 1779.
West Point

Mar. 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command at Line

Next roll on the 6th Apr. 1779.

Moss

M. **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Anthony Moss
Sgt. { Captain George White's Co., 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
May 3, 1779.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd at the Lines.*

Heis

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Anthony Morse

Seyt. G. White

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Jan, 1777.

Term

3 yo

Casualties

discharged 1 Jan 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3

page

274

(575)

Copyist.

7678
Mors John.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moors, John.

1679

Morse Antony

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morse Anthony

1680
Morse. Asaph

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559. 8545	26
2	8600	27
3	8669	28
4	8714	29
5	8759	30
6	8810	31
7	8800	32
8	7169187	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

Py 436756

✓ See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Asaph Morse

Pw

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Van Schaicks*
Island. Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 14, 17* ..

Term of enlistment *three years,*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

Must roll on 1st July 1779.

W. Michael

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Asaph Morse

In

Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 14, 17

Term of enlistment

three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

W. M. B. B.

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Asaph Morse

Pr

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17 78

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mch 5, 17 78

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

W. Michael

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Asaph Morse

Pm

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge
April 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

M. Smith and

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Asaph Morse

Priv

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in New England

m Smilal

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Asaph Morse

Pw

Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at New

England.

Wm Trumbull

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Morse

priv., { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
six months including
of *Jan. 1 & June 30*, 1780.
Roll dated *Roberson's Terms*
July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *discharg'd June*
14, 1780.

Decker

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Morse

P., *Marlins* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 June*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term *J. 70*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *280*

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

1681
Morse Benjamin

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35597589	26
2	7630	27
3	7671	28
4	7109502	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436753

✓ See also

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Benja Mott

Enl.

Capt. John Peirce's Co, in a Reg't
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
June
July 3, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Sturges

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Benjamin *Notes*

Ben, { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 17*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Benjamin

M **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Benjamin Mover

Enl. { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 17*80*
Nov 9, 17*80*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Heuman

112 | **15** | **Mass.**
|(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)|

Benjamin Morse

....., ^{Co.}
April 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.ⁿ
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1st July, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties *discharged 5 Dec. 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *288*

W. Spencer
(575) Copyist.

1682
Morse, Isaac

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 8445	26
2	8470	27
3	8504	28
4	7104 571	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: RSP 436786

✓ See also

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Asaac Morse

prt, { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.
Roll dated *Camp Senack*
Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jasac Morse

prvt. { The Major's Co., in the 15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Lottaway*
Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 5*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Keefe

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jasac Morse

pat., { The Major's Co., in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Sottawoy*
Nov. 9, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keifer

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

+ Isaac Morse

Co.,

April 1779

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. ^A

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5 July, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties *discharged 19 Dec 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *5*....., page *288*.....

(575)

W. C. Spencer
Copyist.

1655
Morse, Joseph

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559 7542

2 7169 507

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436783

✓ See also

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Moree

for { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan, Feb, March, April
of *May, June, 1780.*

Roll dated *Robinson's Farm*

July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 22, 17*

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Discharged
April 22, 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Capt. John Peirce's Company.

Curran

M | **15** | **Mass.**
| (Col. Timothy Bigelow.) |

Joseph Moore

....., Co.,
April 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *28 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *388*

(575)

W. Sparrow
Copyist.

1684
Morse, Ozias

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 8544	26
2	8590	27
3	8595	28
4	8693	29
5	8736	30
6	8780	31
7	8323	32
8	710 9119	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: P P 43 67 16

✓ See also

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ozias Morse
Pr, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1798

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 17

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Ozias Morse
In, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaick
Island Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted June 2, 17

Term of enlistment three years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 1st Nov. 1777.

m. Michael

Copyist

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ozias Morse

Pw

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. T. Richard

M

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ozias Morse

P. M., { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ozias Morse

Pr

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

M. T. Nichol

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ozias Morse

Pw

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

March 5, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. F. Richard

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Ozias Morse

P. Martin

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

2 June, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *280*

(575)

W. J. Spencer
Copyist.

m

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ozious Morse
Corpl., { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
six months including
of *Jan. 1 + June 30*, 1780.
Roll dated *Robersons Farms*

July 27, 1780.

Appointed *June 2*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted to corpl.*
Apr. 1, 1780. Discharged
June 2

Keefe

1685
Morton Simeon

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3599253	26
2	9317	27
3	7169570	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436, 786

✓ See also

974

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Simon Morton

Pr., { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*80*.
Aug, 31, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 7*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

211 **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Simon Morton
Pl, { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*

Roll dated *May* *21*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *11*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

W. J. [unclear]

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Simson Morton

Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.,
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

discharged 24 Dec 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *289*.....

(575)

W. J. Spencer
Copyist.

✓ 1686
Moses George

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169475	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: R P 436786

✓ See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

George Moses

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *386*

(575)

Mr. Skene
Copyin.

Moses Josiah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 5355	26
2	3735 6677	27
3	109030	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

RTP 436756

See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Josiah Moses

P. Thoms

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

16 June, 1778.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

discharged, 31 Jan 79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *273*

(575)

W. S. P. M.
Copyist.

Mo

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Josiah Moses

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 31*

Mr. Leach

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Josiah Moses

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Thoms' Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Coll^o
Benjⁿ Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9 17 *78*.

When inlisted, *June 16* 17 *78*.

For What Term, *9 months*

Remarks:

1688
Moulton George

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3550 7600	26
2	7618	27
3	7660	28
4	7169 553	29
5	5535 35	30
6	5535	31
7	5535	32
8	5535	33
9	5535	34
10	5535	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: RPP 436786

✓ See also

M | **15** | **Mass.**
|(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)|

George Moulton

..... Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.,
(Revolutionary War,)
Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *288*.....

W. Spencer
(575) Copyist.

711

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

George Moulton

[Signature]

Capt. John Peirce's Co, in a Reg't
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Camp Tennick
Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Continued
in the Enroll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates and Captain John Peirce's Company.

[Signature]

(648)

Copyist.

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

George Moulton

Br { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

M

George Moulton

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards Mounted August 9th 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

West Point

Aug 10, 1780.

Prisoners at the Main Guard:

Prisoner's Name,

What Reg^t,

By whome Confined,

N^o Days,

Crime,

Prisoners in Fort Putman:

Prisoner's Name,

George Moulton

What Reg^t,

1st Massachus^{ts}

N^o Days,

5-5-

Crime,

Resertion

Remarks:

Number of record:

78

(548d)

R. E. Wins

Copyist.

M

George Moulton

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of y^e Several Guards belonging to the Garrison at
West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 12, 1780.

Fort Putnam

Prisoner's Name, George Moulton

Reg^t;

Confined by,

When Conf^d, , 17 .

The Crime, Desertion

Number of days confined,

Remarks :

Number of record :

79

W E G Wines

(548d)

Copyist.

M

Gorge Manton

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 14, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner at fort Putnam
Prisoner's Name, Gorge Manton

Nights Confin^d, 59

Regiment, 15th Massachusetts

By Whom Confined,

Crime, for Resaction

Remarks:

Number of record:

82

(5482)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

M

George Moncton

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 15, 1780.

Prisoner in Fort Putnam

Prisoner's Name,

George Moncton

The Regt.,

Confined by,

When Confnd, Day confined 60, 17

Crime, Disertion

Remarks:

Number of record:

86

(548d)

D E Gumes

Copyist.

M

George Manton

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 16, 1780.

Fort Mifflin

Prisoner's Name, George Manton

The Regt.,

Confined by,

When Confined, Days Confined 60, 17

Crime, Desertion

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

R. E. Ellines

Copyist.

M

Gorge Moulton

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 17, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, Gorge Moulton

Nights Confin^d, 62

Regiment, 15th Massachusetts

By Whom Confined,

Crime, For Resurrection

Remarks:

Number of record:

83

(5184)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

George Moulton

Dr

Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of
Roll dated

Dec 1780
Camp Totaway
Nov 9, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Gates and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Courten

(548)

Copyist.

7689

Montgomery, Eleck

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Montgomery, Eleck

7690

Montgomery, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Montgomery, John

1691
Montgomery, Eeck

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 4355	26
2	3709 1161	27
3	375954	28
4	56375	29
5	7108465	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

RP 436753

See also

M

Mass.

Alexander Montgomery

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 17, 17

Town Procured for

Andover

Reg^t Belongs to,

Johnson

Comp^y Procured from,

Johnson

Age,

17

Stature,

5 - 3

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

J. C. C. C.

(545m)

Copyist

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Eleck Mungumry

Appears on a
Roll

of Capt. Benj^a Farnum's Company in Colo Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service of the United States *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

When inlisted, *June 19, 1778.*

For what term, *Nine months*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

M

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Elect Mountgomery

Put

{ Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Jan., 1779

Roll dated West Point
Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 14, 17

Term of enlistment 4 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

perdel

M.

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Eleck Montgomery

Prnt

{ Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 19*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

K. M. M.

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Eli Montgomery

Pr, *Harmon* Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

19 June, 1778.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

discharged 19 March 79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *274*

(575)

W. S. Spencer
Copist.

1692
Montgomery, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559 4305

2 3709 1160

3 3709 1160

4 3709 1160

5 102007

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: R P 436756

✓ See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Montgomery

Pvt. Hannum

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

19 June, 1778.

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

discharged 19 March 79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 274

A. V. Spencer

(575)

Copyin.

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Mungumry

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj^a Farnum's Company in Colo Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service of the United States*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

June 19, 1778.

For what term,

Nine months

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

S. Johnson

(555)

Copyist.

M

Mass.

John Montgomery

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Andover

Reg^t Belongs to,

Johnson

Comp^y Procured from,

Johnson

Age,

40

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

M

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Mountgomery

Pvt.

{ Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1779.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1779.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Perce

M.

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Montgomery

Capt. { Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 19*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

True

✓ 1693
Mudge Stephen
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169474	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: R, P 436786

See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Stephen Mudge

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

8 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*..... page *286*.....

Mudge

(575)

Copyin.

1694
Mullory, Hugh

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595697	26
2	4168	27
3	4201	28
4	5754	29
5	4238	30
6	5813	31
7	37371473	32
8	1939	33
9	867412	34
10	6551	35
11	168000	36
12	37372466	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R7P436786

✓ See also

M

Mass.

Hugh Molloy
Ensign, Eleventh Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks: with the Rank of
2^d Lieut^t

Number of record:

10

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Hugh Mulloy

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Roll

of Cap^t George White's Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Col^o
Benjⁿ Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted, , 17 .

For What Term, .

Remarks:

M.

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Hugh Mulloy

Ensign,

{ Capt. George White's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 6*, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster
Next roll on 1st Feb. 1778.

Miss

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Hugh Mulloy

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of the Officers Names who Engaged (1776) in
Col. Francis Regiment now Commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp White Plains*
Aug 30, 1778.

Promoted from

Promoted to

Date Commission, *Nov. 6*, 1776.

Resignation, , 17 .

Death, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. A. Johnson
Copyist

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Nough Melloy

Ensign *560*, { 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command of the lines*

M.

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Hugh Mulloy

Ensen

{ Capt. George White's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb.

, 1779.

West Point

Mar. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 6

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command at Lines.

Kress

Henry H. Muller
4 Company

{ In a Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mass Point*

March 3, 17*79*.

Appointed *Nov 10*, 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Command at the time*

MASSACHUSETTS ARCHIVES

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Hough Mulloy
11. Company

Ensign, { In a Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *West. Point*

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Intelligently sent back*
Oct 28 for 90 days

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Hugh Mulloy

Ensign,

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 Nov*, 17*76*
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *promoted Lieut 1 Jan 77*
Resigned 20 April 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *274*

W. Skene

(575)

Copyin.

M. |

15

Mass.

Hugh Molloy
Ensign, 15th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov. 6, 1776.

Remarks: No. 1

Rank as 2^d Lieut.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

15
M. |

Mass.

†
Hugh Mollo
Ensign, 15th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov. 6, 1776.

Remarks: No. 4

Rank as 2^d Lieut.

Number of record:

7
(545m)

J. B. Sittler
Copyist.

M.

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Hugh Mulloy
Ensign

{ Captain George White's Co., 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

May 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 6

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On board at the Lines.

Swiss

1695

Montgomery Eick

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montgomery Eick

1696

Montgomery John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montgomery John

1697
✓ Munro, Andrew

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35596994	26
2	7029	27
3	7065	28
4	7109500	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark:

Q1P 436, 752

✓ See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Andrew Munro

Col., { The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Camp Pennock
Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in camp.

Ward

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Andrew Munro

Pvt.

{ The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 12, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Andrew Munro

Prof.

{ The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov. 9

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 15

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Andrew Munro

..... Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. ^{*April 1779*}

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6. Mo*

Casualties *discharged 18 Dec 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *289*

(575)

W. Spencer
Copyist.

1893
Munro, Edmund

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 5705	26
2	8807	27
3	885	28
4	8193	29
5	8970	30
6	1268	31
7	7005	32
8	704	33
9	7076	34
10	7199 75	35
11	7199 75	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: 420 426 756

✓ See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Edmund Munro
Capt, { in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaick's
Island Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On command at
Albany

In at roll on 10th Aug 1778

M. S. Richard

711 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Edmund Munro

Capt. { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

211

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Edmund Munro

Capt.

{ Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777

Roll dated

Van Schaick's Island
Sept 1, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

live

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Edmund Munro

Capt.

{ Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Camp at Valley Forge
Mar 5th, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

M **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Edmund Munro

Capt, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1775.

Roll dated *May 11*, 1775.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1775.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1775.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

211

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Edmund Munro
Capt. { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 19, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

1777

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Edmund Munro

Capt { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Munro

Mr

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Edmund Munroe

Captain

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 June, 1777.

Term

Casualties

*Killed in Battle 28 June
1778. on Monmouth plains*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *279*

(575)

W. J. Openen
Copyist.

27

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Edmund Munro

Capt.

{ Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1778.

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

1778.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

911

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Edmund Munro

Capt. { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.
Roll dated Valley Forge
June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.
Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

M. 1 15

1778.

Munro

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen^l Sullivan—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N^o 156

Jan. 14, 1779.

To whom paid, Phneas Bowman
R. P. M.

N^o Dollars, 234

£ 70

s. 4

D. 0

Abstract p^d in part &c.,

For what Uses, the Ret.^d Rations
for Captⁿ Munro & Ellis
from 1st Jan. 7 to 1st June 1778

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1699
+ Munro, George

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 8837	26
2	8880	27
3	8918	28
4	8958	29
5	8996	30
6	9024	31
7	9057	32
8	9097	33
9	716 7191	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark:

RSP 436756

✓ See also

111 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

George Munro
P. { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777*
Roll dated *Mar Schuick*
Blanc: Sept 1, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowinan's Company.

Q11

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

George Munro

Sr, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Enlistment 4 Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Co. in 1st at Red Bank*

Next roll on file Dec. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Wm

M 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

George Munro
On { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comd. Pittsboro*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

22

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

George Munro

Pr, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1775.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

M

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

George Munro

Pr.

{ Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.

Camp at Valley Forge
Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

U. S.

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

George Munro

S, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *June 10*
Sept 4, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

M. **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

George Munro
Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.
Edmund Munro
June, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

George Munroe

PM

{ Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll in the July 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

✓

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

George Minnor

P.

Minnors

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *18 Mar*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Killed in Battle 28

June 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *280*.....

(575)

W. S. Penner

Copyist.

27703
Munro. Jonathan

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 8846	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jonathan Munro

Cpt. { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *War Chaick Island*

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Left May 26th*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

1701
*Munro, Thaddus

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 8838	26
2	8881	27
3	8919	28
4	8959	29
5	8997	30
6	9025	31
7	9060	32
8	9098	33
9	9128	34
10	9167	35
11	9227	36
12	7109 440	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: RPO 436756

✓ See also

211

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thaddeus Munro

111, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.
Roll dated Wm Schacker's Band
Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

972

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Shadrach Munro

Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* *1777*

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

Not returned to duty, Dec, 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Copy

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Thaddeus Munro

In, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Copy

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Shadow Munro

Pvt. { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 17*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

W. L.

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Thad Munro
Pr, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.
Roll dated *Camp at Valley Forge*
Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

111 | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Thaddius Munro

Pr., { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Roll dated Valley Forge,
April 4, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

M

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Shadens Munroe

Pl

{ Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.
Roll dated
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Shadens Munro

P

{ Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 1778
Sept 28

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the July 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

1643

M 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Thaddeus Munro

In, { Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated

Salisbury
Aug 1 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *in command at the*
Lines

Next roll on the 5th PL 1770.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

M

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thaddeus Munro

Pr, { Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in
the 15th Massachusetts Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 8, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 1st
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

W. S. L.

M

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Edmund Munro

P., { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

an 10 to 11 Mar
of *Apr May June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dischg 11 Mar*
10, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

U.S.

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Chauteaus Minors

P., *Minors* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *13 Mar*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3. 78*

Casualties *deserted 14 July 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *280*

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

7702
Munroe, George.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munroe, George.

1703
Munroe, Thaddeus

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali | Grivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munro, Thaddeus

1704
Munrow. Thaddeus

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munro. Thaddeus.

1705
Murry Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 5284	26
2	5331	27
3	5392	28
4	5443	29
5	3738 3653	30
6	10 59 77	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: R 1 P 436 786

✓ See also

No

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Samuel Meary

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., of the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, to last day of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Gen Hospt

Made

Roll in the year 1779

McCluer

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Samuel Murry

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Thoms' Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Coll^o
Benj^a Tupper.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____
Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted, *Febr 24*, 1776.

For What Term, *3 years*.

Remarks: *On Command*
L. M. G.

John Johnson

No | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Saml Murray

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *West Point*

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 24*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

M. Leach

M | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Samuel Merry

Det, { Late Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col, Benja-
min Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 24*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

will be set

M

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Samuel Murry

Pr 4

{ Colonel Benjamin Tupper's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point,*
May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 24*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

(543)

J B Dond

Copyist

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Samuel Murray

C

Thomas

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 24 Dec^r, 1776.
or appointment }

Term

3. 70

Casualties discharged 24 Dec^r 1779

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 273

W. S. Spenser

(575)

Copyin.

✓ 1706
Murry William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169479	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R1P 436,786

See also

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Murry

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel. **April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *7 July, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *286*

(575)

W. B. Spencer
Copied.

✓ 1707
Nash, Jacob
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35600180	26
2	0216	27
3	0253	28
4	37371159	29
5	1169458	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RRP 436,750

See also

N

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jacob Nash

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 20 July, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Discharged 9

Dec 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 314

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

M

Mass.

Nash

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Thos Colson

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

July 9, 17

Town Procured for,

Weymouth

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Cushing

Comp^y Procured from,

Nash

Age,

58

Stature,

5-10

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottwell

Copyist

77

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jacob Nash

priv

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Camps
Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

N

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Israel Nash

pr { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *camp*
Nov 9, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

R. E. Daughes
Copyist

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jacob Nash

Foot, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓
of *Aug & Sept*, 17 *70*.

Roll dated

Camps
Oct 12, 17 *70*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 20*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. E. Dangle
Copyist

✓ 1708

Mason, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 4384	26
2	4423	27
3	4460	28
4	4499	29
5	4537	30
6	335	31
7	16980	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R & P 436756*

See also

A

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Nason

Put

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Sep. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm. A.

1777

J. B. Doud

M

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Nason

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Company In the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, In the
Service of the United States, Commanded by
Col^d Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

March 12, 1777.

For what Term,

Three years

Remarks:

(555)

By [Signature]
Coylist.

N

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Nason

Put

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January 1779.
Garrison West
Point, Feb'y 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 12

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

At the Series on
Comm'd.

J. B. Dred

N

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Nason

Pvt

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb'y, 1779.
West Point,
March 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command
at the Siege.

(543)

J. B. Doud

Copyist

N

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Nason

Priv

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of the Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point,*
April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In command at
the Lines*

J. B. Doud

N

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Nason

Put

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.
West Point,
May 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command
at the lines*

J B Dues

N

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Nason
P, *Greenleafs*

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *12 Mar., 1777*
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged 12*
Mar 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *305*.....

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

✓ 1709
Nason, Shubal

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559549.6	26
2	7169800	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RTP 436756

See also

M

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Shubal Mason

Boh

{ Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
of the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

C. W. Hughes

27

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Shubal Nason

Print. Wheelwright Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 24 Jan, 1777.
or appointment

Term 3 years

Casualties Died 15 May 78

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 308

Hardman

(575)

Copyin.

✓ 1710
Nasro, Nathaniel
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Adjutant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35505917	26
2	5022	27
3	5036	28
4	5048	29
5	5059	30
6	37371413	31
7	1893	32
8	160550	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436726

✓ See also

27

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Nath^a Nazro

Adj^t, { Of a Battalion from Massachusetts
State, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed

Aug 12, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Richard

77

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Nath^l Nazro

Adj't, { in the Batt'n of the Massachusetts
Forces.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

Copyist.

N

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Nath^l Nazro

Adj^t, { Of a Battalion from Massachusetts
State, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m Michael

N

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Nathl Nazro

Adj't, { Of a Battalion from Massachusetts
State, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 17 78.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
May 2, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

W Smith

77

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Nath^l. Nazro
Adj't, { of a Batt'n of Massachusetts State,
whereof Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., is
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.
Roll dated Camp Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Next roll on file June 1780

M. Richard

A. |

15

Mass.

Nath^e Azro

Capt,

13th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks: No. 6

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

At. |

Mass.

Nath^l Nazro

Capt

13th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

17

Remarks:

No. 6.

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sitter

(545m)

Copyint.

N

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Nahaniel Nazro
Adjut.,

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 12 Aug, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Discharged 17
Nov 1778

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 310.

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

✓ 1771
Nelson, George

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594836	26
2	4879	27
3	4937	28
4	4572	29
5	3735535	30
6	162777	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RIP 436756

✓ See also

N

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

George Nelson

Prnt

{ Captain Samuel Page's Company of
the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above *from 1st day*
of *Sept. to 1st day of Dec, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster

Next roll on file July 1778.

M. Cleaver

N

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

George Nelson

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Page's Company in Col. Tupper's
Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

March 1, 1777.

For what Term,

23 years.

Remarks:

George Nelson

Pvt, { Captain Samuel Page's Co., of the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.
Roll dated *Frenchman West Point*
Oct 1, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough by S. Patten*
Sen Nov 19 for 60 days

M. C. C. C.

N

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

George Nelson

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Page's Co., of the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Benjamin Tupper

W. C. C. C.

A

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

George Nelson

Priv

Major William Lithgow's Co., of the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *New Point*

May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Spring

72

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

George Nelson

Pvt.

Page

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 March, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged

1 March 1780.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 308

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

✓ 1712
Newell, Abraham

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598549	26
2	8604	27
3	86-3	28
4	7109850	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. R P 436786

✓ See also

7

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Abraham Newell

Pr

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

March 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

dies Feb 6, 1778

M. Michael

N

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Abram Newell
P. Martins Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15 May, 1777

Term

3 yr

Casualties

Died Sept say
Feb 78

Remarks:

as appears in book

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *310*

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

77

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Abraham Newell

Pr

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaick
Island Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 15, 17

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Fairbank

7

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Abraham Newell

Pr { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 15, 17

Term of enlistment three years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp,

Wm. Michael

1713

Newall Calvin

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newhall Calvin

✓ 1714
Newell, Patrick

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 9215	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Patrick Newell
Pr, { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb, 1780
of Apr, May, June, 1780.
Roll dated Camp No 8
Farm July 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 27, 1777

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed 7th
June

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

✓ 1715
Newell, Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 8550	26	
2	8605	27	
3	8667	28	
4	8712	29	
5	8757	30	
6	8798	31	
7	8401	32	
8	7109 8000	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark. RPP 436,783

✓ See also

N

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Sam'l Newell

priv., { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

six months including

of Jan. 1 + June 30, 1780.

Roll dated Robersons Farms

July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged May
15th 1780.

Keefe

27

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Newell
P., Martins Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15 May, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 310.

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

77

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Newell.

Pw

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Van Schaicks
Island Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 15, 17

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

7

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Newell

Pr, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1778.
Feb 21, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough,

Wm. Smith

7

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Newell

Pr

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
mch 5, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

W. Michael

77

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Newell

Pw

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

April 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

M. Michael

Copyist

N

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuell Newell

Pw, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow

Wm. Smith

N

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Newell

Pm

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough
at N. Engld.

Wm Smith

X

1716

Newhall, Calvin

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 4837	26
2	4878	27
3	4936	28
4	4571	29
5	3738 6534	30
6	3751 98	31
7	1697 98	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436 786

See also

X

1716

Newhall, Calvin

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 4837	26
2	4878	27
3	4936	28
4	4571	29
5	3738 4534	30
6	3751	31
7	1697 98	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R P 436 786

See also

N

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Calvin Newhall

Put, { Captain Samuel Page's Company of
the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above *from 1st day* for the month

of *Sept* to *1st day of Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

True

next roll on 1st Jan. 1778

McCoach

71

Mass.

Newhall

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the
Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Amos Bristol

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 9, 17

Town Procured for,

Lanesborough

Reg^t Belongs to,

C Diamond

Comp^y Procured from,

Newhall

Age,

18

Stature,

5-4

Complection,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

N

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Calvin Newhall

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Sam' Page's Company in Col. Tupper's
Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778

When Inlisted,

Jan 28, 1777

For what Term,

3 years

Remarks:

Sick at Yellow Springs

x Iron Roll

T. Johnson

A | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Calvin Newhall

Pr { Captain Samuel Page's Co., of the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779

Roll dated *Garrison West Point*

Feb 1, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 28*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at the
Lines*

M. Leach

N | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Calvin Ketchum

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Page's Co., of the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Noted in Roll, 1779.

M. Leach

N

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Calvin A. Churchill

Priv. { Major William Lithgow's Co., of the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 10*
May 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang

N | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Calvin Newall

Privt. *Pages* Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *28 Jan'y*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*.

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 227.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *308*.....

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

1716-2
Newhall, Thomas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

139135387

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.....

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

1 / 1

Mass.

James Prescott

Appears as signature to a

Certificate on a List

of The names of those Soldiers who
enlisted in Col. Bigelow's where
Continental Currency was paid.
By the County Muster Mas-
ter in 1777.

13 (Col. Timothy Bigelow) Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Worcester 10 May 1781.
I hereby certify that I received
of Col. Timo Bigelow fifteen
hundred sixty Dollars Conti-
nental currency (for which
sum I gave him a receipt).

Number of record:

2

W. H. Collins

(548d)

Copyist.

JAN. - 5.

39135382

1899.

in the year seventeen hundred
& seventy seven, for the purpose
of paying the Continental boun-
ties to those I should muster
for his Regiment, which sum
I paid to the within named
being seventy eight in number,
twenty Dollars each, who
were mustered for the afore-
said Regiment.

Geo. Newhall
Late Muster Master.

1717

Newland Richard

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559 7739

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

21

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Richard Newland

Sub, { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Sep. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Chaick's Island

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reserled Mar. 12

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Mass.

✓

1718

Newman, Isaac

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 6133	26
2	6207	27
3	6269	28
4	6347	29
5	6409	30
6	6470	31
7	9353	32
8	9214	33
9	9270	34
10	760 9857	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R.P. 436,756

See also

M

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Isaac Newman

Dr., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in a Battalion of Foot whereof Timothy Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 25*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Printed and Published by 1778

Isaac Newman

N

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Isaac Newman

For { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by the honora-
ble Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., from
the Massachusetts Bay State.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb'y 19*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *Aug 20*, 17.

Term of enlistment *Exp 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

Harvard

N

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Isaac Newman

Dr. { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Rolling Forge*
March 5, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Exps.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in Camp.*

Housen

W

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Isaac Newman

for Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March 78
Valley Forge
April 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Dick on*
camp

Howison

N

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Isaac Newman

for { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April 1778
Valley Forge
May 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Exps

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

Isaac Newman

(543)

Copyist.

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Isaac Newman

Prvt, { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *fit for Hospital*

House

77

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Isaac Newman

Pr, { Late Capt. Roberts' Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apr. May June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to Capt
Bowman's Co. Jan 1

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

Wm Michael

A

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Isaac Newman

Pvt. { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb Mar
of *April May June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 20*
Sept 28, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Wise

A

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Isaac Newman

Co., { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*50*.
Aug 31, 17*50*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissiorted _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *deserted 1 July*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

N

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Isaac Newman
P. Barnes Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 28 Aug, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yr

Casualties Deserted Jan'y 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 310

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

✓ 1779
Newman Jonathan

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 8030	26
2	716 9960	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R.P. 436,786

See also

N

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jonathan Newman

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

19 July, 1779.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 314

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

Jonathan Newman
Plt., { Capt. Michel Houdin's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 1780.*

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm*
July 16, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted: *July 17*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

✓

1720

Newton, Calvin

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559	7584	26
2		7627	27
3		7668	28
4	716	9955	29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. ROP 436753

See also

M

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Calvin Newton

for { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in a Reg't
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

N

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Calvin Newton

Dr { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

N

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Calvin Newton

for

Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 17*80*

Nov 9, 17*80*

Appointed

July 8, 17*80*

Commissioned

July 8, 17*80*

Enlisted

Nov 9, 17*80*

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Curran

(648)

Copyist.

N

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Calvin Newton

Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.,
Apr 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

8 July, 1780.

Term

6mo

Casualties

Discharged 11

Dec 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....3....., page.....31X.....

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

✓ 1721
Newton, Jonah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 6132	26
2	6206	27
3	6268	28
4	6320	29
5	6378	30
6	645	31
7	9359	32
8	7169555	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark.

PP 436756

✓
See also

M

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonah Newton

Corr, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in a Battalion of Foot whereof Timothy Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated *Dec 16*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Sept 20*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *See Surrough*

Noted in the year 1778.

Howe

7

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jonah Newton

for

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by the honora-
ble Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., from
the Massachusetts Bay State.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonah Newton

Br.

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
March 5, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H. H. H.

W
Jonah Newton

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Dr, { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Howe

N

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonas Newton

Cor

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Harvard

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jonah Newton

Dr. { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

Newton

7

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonah Newton

Pvt., { Late Capt. Roberts' Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 27, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 15
May.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

Smith

2

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jonah Newton
P Barnes Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 310

(575)

Hudson

Copyist.

✓

1722

Newton, Marshal

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 7583	26
2	7626	27
3	7667	28
4	716 7954	29
5	7857	30
6	559 7583	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

PP 436786

✓
See also

7

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Marshal Newton

for { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb March April
of *May June 1780.*
Roll dated *Robinson's Farm*
July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 28, 1780.*

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged*
April 28/80

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Capt. John Peirce's Company.

Newton

N

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Marshall Newton

Co.,

apl 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *29 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged 29

April 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *314*

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

N

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Marshal Newton

Capt. John Peirce's Co., in a Reg't
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

N

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Marshal Newton

Dr., { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Sept 12, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 8*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*With the
artillery*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Harsh

7

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Marshal Newton

Capt.

{ Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec 1780
Camp Totaway
Nov 9, 1780

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

With the
officers

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

N

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Marshall Newton

-----, ----- Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. ^{ah/1779}
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 5 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 314

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

✓

1723

Newton, Phineas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35508551	26
2	8603	27
3	8666	28
4	8711	29
5	8756	30
6	8797	31
7	8407	32
8	71098555	33
9	39135388	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark. PP 426756

✓
See also

77

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Phineas Newton

Pr

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mch 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment three years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

M. Smith

11

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Phineas Newton

Pw { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

M. Sinclair

71

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Phineas Newton

Prv

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Van Schaicks
Island Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted meh 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment three years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Must roll for the year 1778.

W. Mitchell

(643)

Copyin

71

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Phineas Newton

Pr, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17 78

Roll dated

Valley Forge

April 4, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Wm Smith

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Phineas Newton

Per { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. S. M. S.

7

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Phineas Newton

Pr { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough at
N. Engld.

Wm. Michael

N

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Phin has Newton

Spot, { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
six months including
of Jan. 1 + June 30, 1780.
Roll dated Robersons Farms
July 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17
Commissioned, 17
Enlisted Mch 18, 1777.
Term of enlistment 3 years
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischg'd March
18, 1780

Reeper

N

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Phineas Newton
P, *Martins* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *18 Mar*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *310*.....

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

N

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Phineas Newton

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Worcester,*
May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Collins

Copyist.

✓ 1724
Newton Zechriah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 80 20	26
2	9955	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark. *RP 436786*

✓ See also

Q **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Georgian

Art. { Capt. Michel Houdin's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 17*
Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm*
July 13, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *July 10*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

N

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Zachariah Newton

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.,^{apl 1779}

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

10 July, 1779.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 314

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

1725

Knigh, Elijah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Knigh, Elijah

✓ 1726
Noble, Nathan

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3550 5242	26
2	755 2703	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book ✓ Mark: RTP 436,786

✓ See also

N | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Nathan Noble

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., of the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above *from last day*
for the month

of *Aug. to last day of Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Killed October 7. 1777*

Must roll in the May 1778.

M. Leach

7

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Nathan Noble

P. Thomas Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 Jan, 1777
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Killed in Battle

7 Oct. 77

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 308

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

1727

✓
Norcross, Benjamin

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 9403	26
2	9438	27
3	9475	28
4	7169453	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book [✓] Mark. *RTP 436786*

See also

N

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Benja Norcross

For

{ Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Camp Tenack
Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 8, 17

Term of enlistment six months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

W Michael

(543)

Copyist.

77

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Benjamin Norcross

Private

{ Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp

Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 8, 17

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

m. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Pr, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17.80.

Roll dated *Camp*
Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 8, 1780

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

on Eniwa

(643)

Copyist.

N

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Benjamin Norcross

Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.,
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 8 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

discharged 17

Dec 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 314

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

x

1728

Norman, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35505495	26
2	5544	27
3	5546	28
4	5639	29
5	5683	30
6	35914117	31
7	37380700	32
8	109749	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436756

See also

7

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Norman
Privt. Wheelwright Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 5 Dec., 1776
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged 5
Dec. 1779.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 308.

(675)

Hardman

Copyist.

N. | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Norman

Pvt. { Lt. Col. Noah M. Littlefield's Co.,
in the 15th Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces, commanded by Col.
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 79.

Roll dated *West Point*
May 2, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 28*, 17 79.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. G. Hughes
Copyist

CP

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John C. Tupper

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. M. Littlefield's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Feb 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

OK

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Tupper

OK

{ Late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's
Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb

, 1779.

West Point

Mar 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 28

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Barracks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

N. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

A | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Harmon

Regt. { Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison, West Point*
Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 28*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

H. T. Hughes

N

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Norman

Appears on a

Roll

of the late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's Company
in Col^d Benjamin Tupper's Battalion in the
Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the
United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

Feb 28, 1777.

For what Term,

3 years

Remarks:

*On Command with
Waggoners*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

Cf

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Norman

Plh, { Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
of the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

N

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Norman

{ Lt. Col. Noah M. Littlefield's Co.,
in the 15th Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *49*.

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Time paid

Wages paid

Rations

Amt of wages and rations *6 60 90* *Dolls*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

Ballard

1729

Norman, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Norman, John

1730.

Norman, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Norman, John

✓ 1731
Nowel. Zachariah.
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Ensign.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35395239	26
2	3300	27
3	3361	28
4	3423	29
5	37386627	30
6	0000	31
7	162502	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP436,786

✓ See also

N | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Isaiah Rich Novel

Serjt, { Late Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Mch 3, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 24*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

for Coach
(543) Copyist

N

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Zachariah Norvell

Serjt.

{ Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *West Point*

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 24*, 1766.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Beach

N | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Bachariah Nowel

Sgt { Colonel Benjamin Tupper's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed *Dec. 24*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

J. B. Doud

N

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Zachariah Nowel

Sergt. { Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above *from last day* for the month

of Aug, to last day of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster

Roll of 100 July 1778.

W. H. Leach

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Appears with the rank of on a

of Cap^t Samuel Thoms' Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Coll^o
Benj^a Tupper.

Roll dated

When inlisted, Febr. 24, 1776.

Remarks:

Copyist.

N

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Zachth Nowell
Serjt. Thomas

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *24 Dec*, 17 *76*.
or appointment

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged 24*
Dec 1779

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*....., page *308*.....

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

N | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Jack Nowell

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Return

of the Field, Commissioned, & Staff Officers in a
Regiment raised by the Commonwealth of the
State of Mass. Bay in the service of the United
States, commanded by Benjⁿ Tupper Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Reg^t now belong, *11*

Date of commission } *Sept 26*, 17*80*.
or Warrant, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist

✓ 1732
Noyse, Bela
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 7591	26
2	7632	27
3	7673	28
4	716 9956	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark. RPO 436,780

✓ See also

Ni

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Isa Royce

Cor. { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in a Reg't
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Camp Turner
Aug 3, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Howarth

M

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Dea Noyce

Br

{ Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 13*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *July 20*, 17*80*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Heurston

N **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Peirce
{ Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*80*
Roll dated *Camp Totaway*
Nov 9, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned *July 21*, 17____
Enlisted *Aug 21*, 17*80*
Term of enlistment *6 months*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Levi Smith
(548) Copyist.

N

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Bela Noyse

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col., *apl 1779*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Discharged 11
Dec 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *314*

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

1733

Nurse, Caleb

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nurse, Caleb

x

1734

Nurse, Caleb

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35599568

2 9661

3 0840

4 716986

5 9796

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

R.P. 426786

See also

77

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Cadet Nurse

Mr.

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *to Jan 10, 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

H. E. Douglas
Copyist

77

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Capt. Smith

part

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

Jan 6, 17 *76*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *to Jan 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

77

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Caleb Nurse

prnt { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment fmo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged January
10, 1778 and through a
mistake neglected last
muster roll

J E Douglas
Copyist

N

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Caleb Nurse

P. Smiths

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15 May, 1777.

Term

8 mo

Casualties

Dischd 10 Jan'y

78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *310*

(575)

Hurdman

Copyist.

7

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Caleb Nurse

P

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Apr, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

war.

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 308

Hardman

(575)

Copyin.

1735

Oackman John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oackman John

1736

Oakman, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559 4893

26

2 4950

27

3 3737 5875

28

4 5055

29

5 3717 0027

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

0

Mass.

John Oackman

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Danvers

Reg^t Belongs to, —Comp^y Procured from, —

Age,

16

Stature,

5 - 4

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott Mill

Copyist

O

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Oakman

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Sam' Page's Company in Col. Tupper's
Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 19, 1778.

For what Term,

9 months

Remarks:

L. A. Johnson

0

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Oakman

Pvt

{ Captain Samuel Page's Co., of the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated Jan, 1779.

Harrison West Point
Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Coe

O

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Oakman
Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Page's Co., of the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not on roll on file Apr. 1779.

in Coach

B

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Baker[†]
P. Pages

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged 19
March 79.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 318

(575)

Hardman

Copyin.

1737
Oakum John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oakman John

1738
Ogden. Charles

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoggett Charles.

✓ 1739
Oliver Benjamin
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37170084	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436,786

✓ See also

Q

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Benjamin Oliver

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.**apl 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *320*

Hardman

(575)

Copyin.

1740
V
Oliver, Peter

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 9284	26
2	9318	27
3	27170057	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

See also

O

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Peter Oliver

Pvt., { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*50*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*50*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 14*, 17 *50*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Peter Oliver

Pvt., { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 17*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Q

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Peter Oliver

Co.,

apl 1779

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. ^

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

19 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Discharged

12 Dec 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 320

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

✓ 1741
Oliver, Peter

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559	8840	26
2		8883	27
3		8921	28
4		8961	29
5		8999	30
6		9027	31
7		9072	32
8		9100	33
9		9129	34
10		9168	35
11		9228	36
12	3717	0052	37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark. *R.P. 436786*

See also

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Peter Oliver

P17, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777*

Roll dated *on Chauncy Island*
Sept 1, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Mar 20*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Peter Oliver

Ppr

{ Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* *Enlistment* *to Apr 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec 16, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Oliver

O

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Peter Oliver

By { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Roll dated Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

O

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Peter Oliver

Pm, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 17, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

O

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Peter Oliver

In, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 17 78.
Camp at Valley Forge
Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Use

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Peter Oliver

Sgt. { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Fuller Forge*
Apr. 4, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Chas. ...

O

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Peter Oliver.

Pl, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.
Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

O

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Peter Oliver

Pr

{ Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

One year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

First roll of the July 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Peter Oliver

SN, { Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated September, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on record at the
times

MADE FOR THE FILE SEPT. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Oliver

O

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Peter Oliver

Sir, { Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in
the 15th Massachusetts Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1777.
Bedford
Oct 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

O

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Peter Oliver

Sp. { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb Mar
of April May June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Robinson
Warms July 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 20, 1779

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Mar
20 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Oliver

Q

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Peter Oliver

P, Munroes Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 Mar, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 319

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

✓ 1792
Oliver Thomas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170083	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: B.P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thomas Oliver

P

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel. **apl 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } _____, 17
or appointment }

Term _____

Casualties *Deserted 1 apl 80*

Remarks _____

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *320*

(575)

Hardman

Copyin.

x 1743
Orian, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3559 4698	26
2 4760	27
3 37375025	28
4 56405	29
5 37170025	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436,786

See also

O |

Mass.

John Oryan

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Cumberland
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 22, 17

Town Procured for, Cape Elizabeth

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Mous

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Strout

Age, 38

Stature, 5-5

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

O

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Orian

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Richard Maybery's Company in Col^o Benjaⁿ
Tupper's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
Now in Service of the United States *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 22, 1778.

For what term,

9 months

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

(555)

J. A. Johnson

Copyst.

0

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Orian
Priv. { Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan.

, 1779.

West Point

Feby. 1.

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 22

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chase

(543)

Copyist

Q

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Bryan
Pur. { Late Capt. Mayberry's Company in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb'y, 1779.

West Point

March 3', 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 22*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

10th 11th 12th Apr 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chase

(543)

Copyist

Q

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John O'Brien
P Maberry

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 22 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged 22
March 79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 318

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

1744

Oryan, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oryan, John

1.745-

Osborn Jonathan

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osburn Jonathan

x

1746

Osburn, Jonathan

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 5732	26
2	5784	27
3	5837	28
4	37386774	29
5	37170026	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q & P. 436, 786

See also

O.

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Jonathan Osburn

Priv., { Capt. George White's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command at Albany.*

O

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Jonathen Osburn

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t George White's Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Col^o
Benj^a Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

Jan'y 7, 1777.

For What Term,

3 years.

Remarks:

D. Johnson

0.

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Jonathan Asburn
Cvt. { Capt. George White's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.
Roll dated *West Point*
Mar. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Noted for the _____

Miss

Q.

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Jonathan Osburn
Col., { Captain George White's Co., 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr., 17 79.
West Point
May 3, 17 79.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kess

B

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Jonathan Osborn
P, *Geo Whites* Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *7 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Omitted Nov*

79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *318*

Harrison

(575)

Copyist.

✓

1747

Osgood, Asa

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 4257	26
2	4971	27
3	3709 1112	28
4	3863 25	29
5	3717 0025	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R & P. 436.786

See also

0

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Asa Osgood

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj^a Farnum's Company in Colo Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service of the United States *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

March 28, 1777.

For what term,

3 year

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

W. J. Farnum

C

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Oliver Good

Corp.

{ Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed

Mar 28, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

101

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Asa Ogden

Corpl

{ Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

March 3, 1779.

Appointed

March 28

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in command since

Not found in Apr. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Farnum

0

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Asa Osgood

Corpl

{ Capt. Samuel Page's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 15th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

May 3, 1779.

Appointed March 28, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command at Fish
Kill

M. Leach

(543)

Copyist

B

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Asa Cogood

Corp. Farmum Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 Feby*, 1777.
or appointment

Term *3 yrs war.*

Casualties *Serjt 21 Feby 80*

re-enlisted the war 26 Oct

Remarks *79*

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *318*

Husman

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1748
Osgood, David
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 4385	26
2	4424	27
3	4461	28
4	4500	29
5	4538	30
6	3717 0029	31
7	0086	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 436.786

See also

O

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

David Osgood

Pr

{ Capt. Moses (Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Sep. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken prisoner
July 7. Retaken 13
Sept. 1777.

Mus.

1777

J. V. B. Davis

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

David Osgood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Company In the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, In the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

Inlisted, March 7, 1777.

For what Term Three years

Remarks:

By *Thomas*

(10)

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

David Prigood

Pvt

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y 1779.
Garrison West
Purit, Feb'y 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J V B Doud

0

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

David Ozgood

Prst

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb'y, 1779.
West Point,
March 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command
with Carpenters

JR3 David

0

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

David Osgood

Pat

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of the Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point,

April 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 7

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command
with the Artificers

(543)

J. V. Dond

Copyist

10

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

David Osgood

Pat

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1777

Roll dated

West Point,

May 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 7

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command
with the Artificers.

J B Davis

(543)

Copyist

B | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

David Osgood
P Greenleafs Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 7 Mar, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 y^{rs}

Casualties Discharged 7 Mar
1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 318

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

Q

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

David Cogood

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *Apr 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *320*

Hardman

(575)

Copyin.

✓

1749

Osgood, Nathan

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35597764	26
2	7830	27
3	7894	28
4	7924	29
5	7957	30
6	7978	31
7	37170052	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

See also

(11)

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Bigelow

Plt., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated _____

Dec 10, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 4*, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Plt. Bigelow*

Next roll on 11th July 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Timothy Bigelow

(15) 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Malham Osgood
Capt. { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Sept 4*, 17

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

(1)

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Mulhan Squad

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
March, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

(())

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Mathew Good

Prk., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Quartermaster

(15) | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Nathan Osgood
Regt., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778:
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Timothy Bigelow
Coyt.

(C)

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Plattman (L) good

Plt., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on the 1st June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Plattman

Q

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Nathan Esgood

P

Hodgkins

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 4 Sept., 1777.

Term

3 y 0

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 319

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

x 1750
Owen, Philip

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

x Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 5285	26
2	5333	27
3	5393	28
4	5447	29
5	37356059	30
6	37170030	31
7	0085	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

x Number of personal papers herein 0
changed Feb 25

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

See also

0

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Philip Owen

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., of the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ^{from last day} for the month

of Aug, to last day of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sent in Gent H-spt

NOTED BY THE JURY 1777

W. Leach

O

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Philip Owen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Thoms' Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Coll^o
Benjⁿ Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted, _____

Febr 17, 1776.

For What Term, _____

3 years

Remarks: _____

Sick in Camp

J. A. Johnson

B

15

Mass

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Phillip Owen
P. Thome

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 13 Decr, 1776.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged 13
Decr 1779

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 318

Haidman

(575)

Copyin.

O

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Philip Owen

P. A.

{ Colonel Benjamin Tupper's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.
West Point,
May 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. R. Doud

(548)

Copyist

0

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Philip Owen

Rt

{ Late Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 17*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

McLeach

0

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Philip Allen

Priv { Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 17*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

M. H. H. H.

B

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Philip Owen
Sergeant

Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel. **april 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 July*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *320*

(575)

Hardman

Copyin.

1751
Owen, Philip

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Owen, Philip

1752
Page, Samuel
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574507	26
2	4101	27
3	4551	28
4	4195	29
5	4947	30
6	4246	31
7	4404	32
8	37371457	33
9	1943	34
10	86309	35
11	6801	36
12	6500	37
13	6833	38
14	37170426	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

J

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Sam^l Page

Capt

{ Captain Samuel Page's Company of
the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above *from the 1st day*
for the month
of *Sept, to 1st day of Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 6*, 1776

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster
Next roll due 1st Jan'y 1778.

M Heacash

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Samuel Page

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

of the Officers Names who Engaged (1776) in
Col. Francis Regiment now Commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp White Plains*

Augt 30, 1778.

Promoted from

Promoted to

Date Commission, *Nov 6*, 1776.

Resignation, , 17 .

Death, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Sam^l Page

Capt.

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Page's Company in Col. Tupper's
Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, , 17

For what Term,

Remarks:

L. J. Johnson

Copyist.

(555)

1778

1778

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Samuel Rice

3 Company

Capt.

{ In a Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Feb 1

, 1779.

Appointed

Nov 6

, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command after
clothing at Boston

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Samuel Page

Capt, { Captain Samuel Page's Co., of the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison West Point*

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Nov 6*, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command to*

Boston for clothing

W. L. Leach

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Samuel Page,
3 Company

Capt., { In a Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 6*, 1774.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command after
Blockading at Boston*

P | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Sam'l Page

Capt, { Capt. Samuel Page's Co., of the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 6*, 1776

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at
Boston after clothing*

Noted 10 Apr 1866

M. Heacok

Samuel Page
2^d Co. 1st
9th Co. 2^d Bn. { 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Sam^l Page

Capt

{ Capt. Samuel Page's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 15th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

May 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 6, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Leach

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Samuel Page
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"This may certify, that, from the great discharges of the Soldiers from the Eleventh Massachusetts Regiment,* the resignations of Captain Samuel Page, Captain John Francis, Lieutenant William Haste & Lieutenant Silas Chadbourn and Lieutenant Jonathan Libby will not be of present detriment to the service; although as Good Officers as any of their Rank in the Regiment.

Moses Knap Majr
Commandent 11th Mass^{ts} Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

West Point

March 16, 1780.

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

Number of record:

2

(552)

W. J. Tupper

Copyist.

P. |

Mass.

Samuel Page
Capt, 15th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov. 6, 1776.

Remarks:

No. 3,

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

P.

Mass.

Samuel Page

Capt.

15th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov. 6, 1776.

Remarks: No. 2,

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

P 1 15 Mass

Samuel Page

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of which the following is a copy:

Dr. The United States to Lt. Col. Noah M. Littlefield
1777.

att'd To Cash paid Capt. Samuel Page to } Dollars
Presunt with as pr. Receipt } 800

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper,)

Samuel Page

Captain

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 6 Nov., 1776.

Term

Casualties

Resigned 18 March
1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 329

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

1753
Page, William
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Page, William

1754
Pelham, Thomas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pelham, Thomas

1755
Piper Judah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Piper Judah

1756

Parce, Benjamin^m

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parce, Benjamin

✓ 1757
Parker, Aaron

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35574305	26
2 37091163	27
3 380350	28
4 37170481	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Aaron Parker

1st { Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

February, 1779.

Well
March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 10*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

True

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Aaron Parker

P. Fanning Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged 19

March 79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 329

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Aaron Parker

Pvt

{ Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 19*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

W. H. M. M. M.

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Aaron Parker

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj^a Farnum's Company in Colo Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service of the United States *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

June 19, 1778.

For what term,

Nine months

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

(555)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

773-8
Parker. Abel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali | Grivale

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599507	26
2		27
3		28
4	37770746	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Abel Parker

Sept. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted June 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment to Jan 10, 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Abel Parker

for, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged January 10, 1778 and through a mistake neglected last muster roll*

J. B. Daugh

P

10

Mass.

Abel Parker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Cap^t Josiah Smith's Comp^y in the Battallion of
Massachusetts Bay forces Commanded by Col^o
Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

What Term,

9 months

Remarks:

in the Wagon Service

Number of record :

10

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

P | **15** | **Mass.**
|(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)|

Abel Parker
P, Smiths Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)
Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 14 June, 17 77

Term

8 mo

Casualties

Discharged

10 Jan 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 336

(575)

Hudson

Copyist.

P

10

Mass.

Abel Parker

Per, Cap^t *Smith*

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Marshalls 10th Mass: Reg^{mt} Returnd into
the P. M. Gen^{ls} office by Nathaniel C. Allen
Esq^r P. M. to S^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum due *23* dol: *10* Nin.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 16

Will Potter

Copyist.

J

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Abel Parker

for { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *to Jan 10, 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. B. Dangle

Copyist

P

10

Mass.

Abiel Parker

P. Smiths

Co.,

11th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Marshall,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15 July, 1778.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Deserted Oct

78

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th and 11th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 331

Hardman

Copyin.

(575)

P |

Mass.

Able Parker

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

July 19, 17

Town Procured for,

Dorchester

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complexion, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copist

✓ 1759
Parker Asa

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37171020	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Asa Parker

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *apl 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

10 July, 1779.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Discharged

10 Apl. 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*..... page *4/3*..

(575)

Hardman

Copyin.

1762
Parker, Benjamin

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599534	26
2	4627	27
3	4723	28
4	4512	29
5	4416	30
6	600006	31
7	0060	32
8	37170740	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

See also

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Benja Parker

pm, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Mar 5, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On comind

(543)

J E Douglas
Copyist

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Banyon Parker

priv

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 25, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command

(543)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Banyan Parker

part, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 25*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H. C. Douglas

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Benjaⁿ Parker

put

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Benjamin Parker
P, Smiths

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 25 Mar, 1777.

Term

3yrs

Casualties

Deserted Sept 25

1778

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 336

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Bern^r Parker

pm { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Valley Forge

June, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. E. Dingle

Copyist

P **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Benj^r Parker

priv { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*A.*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Cor L Guard*

J. E. Dangle
(548) *Copyist*

C

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Benⁿ Parker

prt { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Apr 4, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

(543)

J E Douglas
Copyist

✓ 1761
Parker Caleb

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37171028

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Caleb Parker

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel. **apl 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *413*

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

1762
Parker, David

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivaldi Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-44100	26
2	1109	27
3	2201	28
4	1257	29
5	1295	30
6	37170451	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P. 436, 786

See also.

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

David Parker

Pr.

{ Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
May, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll at file Sept. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

(543)

C. G. B.
Copyist.

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

David Parker

Pu, { Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in
the 15th Massachusetts Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Bedford*

Oct 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

David Parker

Sgt., { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb Mar Apr May June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Robinson
Farmed July 28, 1780.

Appointed Nov 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment: 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted from a
Privet 15 May 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

David Parker

Sgt., { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

David Parker

Sgt., { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Nov 10*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Discharged 8th*
Nov 1780

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

David Parker

P, Munroe

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 Nov, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

8 Mo

Casualties

Serjt July 80

Discharged 8 Nov 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 336

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

7763
Parker, Ebenezer

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 576 654	26
2	27
3 37170786	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P. 436, 786

See also

P | **15.** | **Mass.**
|(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)|

Ebenezer Parker
P, *Brown* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }
or appointment }

14 Apr, 17 *77*

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *335*

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ebenezer Parker

priv., { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Big-
elow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr. 14, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

Keefe

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ebenezer Parker

priv. { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Big-
elow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 14*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlow*

Keep

1764
Parker, Eleazer

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355767	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Elazer Parker

priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

March 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Eleazer Parker

priv.

Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp.

Keefe

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass,

Eleazer Parker

priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

Recd

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Eleazer Parker

priv.

Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Elazer Parker

Plt., { The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm*
July 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *April 14*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch! Apr. 14" 1780.*

Ward

✓ 1765
Parker James

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37170474	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

James Parker

Surgeon

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Died 23 Sept. 78

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 329

Hurdman

(575)

Copyin.

1766
Parker, James
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35544229	26
2 550	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James Parker
Drummer (Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb Mar
of April May June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Red Bank
Tenn July 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Taken Prisoner
3rd Feb

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

[Signature]

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James Parker
Drum: { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Six months including
of Feb. 1, & June 30, 1780.

Roll dated Robinson's Farms
July 27, 1780.

Appointed April 15, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken prisoner
Feb. 3"

Ward

1767
Parker James.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35546135	26
2	6274	27
3	6271	28
4	6317	29
5	6574	30
6	6735	31
7	37170727	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

P & P. 436, 786

See also

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow)

Mass.

James Parker

Art., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in a Battalion of Foot whereof Timothy Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec 10, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 3*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Sept*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On furlough

Next roll on 1st July 1778.

Howe

15 **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

James Carter

for { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by the honora-
ble Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., from
the Massachusetts Bay State.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *May 10*, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command*

Thos. M. ...

Mass.

Captain Daniel Barns'- Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted : 17, 17

Term of enlistment Life

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

(643)

Copyist.

James Parker

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

James Parker
for { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heavenly

James

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James Parker
Co. { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*
Roll dated *July 7th*
May 2, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment : *Expro*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Thompson

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James Parker

Enl. { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heuser

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

James Parker

P., Barnes Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Drummer 15 June

79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 335

(575)

H. A. H. H. H.

Copyist.

1768
Parker, James.
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35594 304	26
2 3709 1164	27
3 356381	28
4 37170482	29
5 1043	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

James Parker

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj^a Farnum's Company in Colo Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service of the United States*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

June 19, 1778.

For what term,

nine months

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

J. H. Johnson

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

James Parker

Priv

{ Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 19, 17

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Scidel

5

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Larimer Parker

Prot, { Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 19*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *General*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster the Apr. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Muster

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

James Parker
P. Garrison Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

19 June, 1778.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged

19 March 79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th
and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 3

page 329

(575)

Hardman

Copyin.

P | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

James Parker

Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *Apr 1779*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *413*

(575)

Harrison

Copyist.

1769
Parker John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576641	26	
2	5045	27	
3	5746	28	
4	5745	29	
5	5844	30	
6	6101	31	
7	6450	32	
8	37170734	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

See also

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Parker

priv., { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Big-
elow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

1777-1778

Heef

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Parker

priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Big-
elow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 8, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Parker

priv. { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
March 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard

Keefe

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Parker

priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

April

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Parker

priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Parker

priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

Keeper

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Parker
Det.

{ The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm

July 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch. Mar. 1, 1780.

Wm

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Parker

P, Browns

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

8 apr, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 335

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

1779
Parker, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595449	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Parker

Put

{ Colonel Benjamin Tupper's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated West Point,
May 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

✓ 1771
Parker, John.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35595274	26
5335	27
5395	28
37386601	29
87170523	30
1039	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

Ms. P. 436. 286

✓ See also

J

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Parker

Prt, { Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., of the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above *from last day*

of *Aug. to last day of Nov., 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Made
Next roll in file *July 1779.*

W. Cleaveland

Copyist

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Parker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Thoms' Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Coll^o
Benjⁿ Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

Lebr 27, 1776.

For What Term,

3 years,

Remarks:

Dr Johnson

(555)

Copyist.

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Parker

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Feb 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 27

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Cleaver

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Parker
Pr

{ Late Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

March 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 27

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. H. Cochrane

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Parker

P

Thoms

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 Dec, 1776.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged

17 Dec 1779

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 330

(575)

Haidaman

Copyin.

P | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Parker

Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *Apr 1779*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *413*

(575)

Hardman

Copyin.

Parker, Nahum.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35512371	26	
2	243	27	
3	7627	28	
4	7650	29	
5	37171147	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

Rev. P. 436, 786

See also

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Nathan Tanner

Corp., { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 17, 1780
Camp Totaway
Nov 9, 1780

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Herbert

(548)

Copyist:

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Nahum Parker

....., Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. ^{apl 1779}

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 8 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Corpl / Aug 80

Discharged 4 Dec

Remarks:

1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 416

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Nahum Parker

Capt. John Peirce's Co, in a Reg't
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

9

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Parker

Capt. { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

August, 1780.

Roll dated June, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent
Corporal Aug
1st / 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

William

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Nahum Parker

Cop. { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *July 8*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Admitted*

Corporal Aug-
ust 1/1780

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Thomas

1773
Parker, Robert.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35549-70

2

3

4 57170747

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R.P. 436,786

See also

P

15

((Col. Timothy Bigelow.))

Mass.

Robert Parker

P, Smiths

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15 May, 1777.

Term

8 Mo

Casualties

Discharged

10 Jan 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....3....., page.....336.....

(575)

J. Hardman

Copyist.

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Robert Parker

pm

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *(to Jan 10, 1778)*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. C. Douglas
Copyist

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Robert Parker

prvt, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged January
10, 1778 and through a
mistake neglected last
muster roll

(543)

J E Dangle
Copyist

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Robert Parker

priv. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to Sept. 1, 1777*.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *to Jan'y 10, 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(643)

H. E. Douglass
Copyist

✓ 177
Parker. Robert

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35547544	26	
2	37171144	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

See also

Robert Carter
15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Co. Capt. John Peirce's Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Jan, Feb, March, April
of *May, June, 1780.*
Roll dated *Robinson's Farm*
July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted *July 28*, 17 *74*.
Term of enlistment *9 months*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*
April 28th 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Capt. John Peirce's Company.

Harvard

P | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Robert Parker

....., Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *30 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *9mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *416*

(575)

Hardman
Copyist.

1775
Parker, Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali | Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 600 153	26
2 215	27
3	28
4 37171137	29
5 160777	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Barker⁺

priv. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17th A.

Roll dated

Camps

Aug 31, 17th A.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 12

, 17th A.

Term of enlistment

6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

H. E. Douglas

Copyist

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Parker

prst { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓
of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camps
Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Parker

pr { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Sept

Nov 9

, 17 *80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 12

, 17

Term of enlistment

6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Parker

Co.,
april 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *12 July* -----, 17 *80*.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties *Discharged*
8 Dec 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 416.

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

B

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Barker

Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. April 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 12 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties (see Samuel Parker)

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 53

(575)

Copyist.

1776
Parker, Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35597546	26
2 37171146	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

9

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Parker

for { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb, March, April
of May, June, 1780.

Roll dated Robinson's Farm
July 27, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged
April 20, 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Capt. John Peirce's Company.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Parker

Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. ^{apt 1779}
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 20 July, 1779.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 4/6

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

1777
Parker, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali | Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35597545	26
2	37171140	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436,786

See also

I 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Parker

Cor, { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Jan Feb March April
of *May June*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *Robinson's Farm*
July 27, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned *July 28*, 17 ____
Enlisted *July 28*, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *9 months*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*
April 28 1782

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Capt. John Peirce's Company.

Heurich

P | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Parker

Co.,
apt. 779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

31 July, 17 *79*.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *416*

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

1778
Parker, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594257	26
2	4559	27
3	37091145	28
4	6335	29
5	37170429	30
6	1033	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark. R & P. 436.786

See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Parker

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj^a Farnum's Company in Colo Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service of the United States*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

Feb^r 20, 1777

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

Command with
the Artillery

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

L. J. Farnum

(555)

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Parker

Port

{ Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 17 79.
West Point
Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

for command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Spencer

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Parker

Priv

{ Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1779

Roll dated

West Point

March 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 20, 1779

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll 11th Apr. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Mason

P | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Parker

Pvt, { Captain Stephen Abbot's Co. in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Mull

P | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Parker

P, *Gammans* Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 Feby*, 17 *77*.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Discharged*

19 Feby 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *329*

Hardman
(575) Copyin.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Parker

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel. **apl 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*..... page *413*.....

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1779
Parks, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37386663	20
2	6899	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Parks

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return

of the Field, Commissioned, & Staff Officers in a
Regiment raised by the Commonwealth of the
State of Mass. Bay in the service of the United
States, commanded by Benjⁿ Tupper Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Reg^t now belong,

10

Date of commission
or Warrant,

March 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. J. Brown

Copyist

P

15-

Mass

Parks

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return
of the 10 Massachusetts Regiment
stated as follows:

Park's Company

Received from January 1st

Coats 21, vests 17, H. Overalls 17, Hats 19
Shirts 36, stockings 39, shoes 61, shoe-
buckles 1, Blankets 35

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated

Number of Record

9

T. A. Johnson

(545i)

Copy 121

✓ 1780
Parlarn Amos

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171031	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Amos Parlarn

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *april 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

25 July, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *413*

Hardman

(575)

Copyin.

781
Barry, Jonathan

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355405	26
2		27
3	3717	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

N & P. 436.786

See also

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonathan Parrey

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 8 Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Genl Glovers Servant
Muster'd from date of
Enlistment.

Metcalf

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jonathan Parry

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Brown's Co., in the
15th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Served to Genl.
Glover.

Metcalf

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jonathan Parrey

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Reg't, Timothy Bigelow, Col.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 22 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Discharged 17 Dec 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 716.

Harrison

(575)

Copied.

1782
Parris, Daniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivaldi

Grivaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-45-114	26
2	114	27
3	114	28
4	32171134	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436,786

See also

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Daniel Parris

Put, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

, 17 80.

Aug. 31

, 17 80.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 17 80.

Term of enlistment

6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comm.

Ward

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Parris

Put

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 9*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Daniel Paris

Co.,
ah 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Discharged

31 Dec 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 416

(575)

Hawman

Copyist.

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Daniel Parri

Plt,

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

✓ 1783
Parrot Daniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37171032	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786.

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Daniel Parrot

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *apl 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *13 Sept*, 1780
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Discharged
9 June 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol... *3* page *4/3*

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

✓ 1784
Parrott David

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37171040	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

David Parrott

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *Apr 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

13 July, 17 *80*.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *4/3*

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

7785

Perry, Daniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perry, Daniel

786
+ Cars. Banyabon

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35549513	26
2	4676	27
3	137170741	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: A.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Banyan Pass

Corp.

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed Apr 1, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

H. E. Douglas

Copyist

D

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Banyaⁿ Parce

Sgt

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed

Apr 1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

H. C. Douglas

Copyist

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Benjamin Pierce
Corp., Smiths Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 April, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

34 p

Casualties

Serjt Jan 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 336

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

1787
Parse, Solomon

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-14-25-2	26
2	17-26	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Solomon Parse

pr { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17

Roll dated

Jan 0, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Octob' 11, 1777*

HC Douglas

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Solomon Parse

pm

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died October 11, 1777

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

7788

Parsons, Amos

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with -

Parsons, Amos

1789
Parsons, Josiah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35545454	26
2	5517	27
3	37371539	28
4	2047	29
5	86683	30
6	0501	31
7	0501	32
8	37170477	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Isiah Parsons

272

{ Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
of the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

(543)

N. F. Hughes

Copyist

SP

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Amiah Parsons

Lieut. { Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison 10th*

Print Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furloughed by
Gen Washington Sept 12th
Without limits*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. B. Hughes

P

Mass.

Josiah Parsons

Lt.

15th

Regt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Massachusetts Arrangement—Officers on the
Supernumerary List—Supernumeraries not Rec-
ommended"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

P.

Mass.

Josiah Parsons

Lt.

15th

Regt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Massachusetts Arrangement—Officers on the
Supernumerary List—Supernumeraries not Rec-
ommended"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Josiah Parsons
Lieutenant

Appears on a

Roll

of the late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's Company
in Col^d Benjamin Tupper's Battalion in the
Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the
United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

, 17

For what Term,

Remarks:

Commissioned
January 1st 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

(555)

Copyist.

P | 15 | Mass.

Josiah^r Persons
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of which the following is a copy:

Dr. The United States to Lt. Col. Noah M. Littlefield

To Cash paid Lieut Josiah Persons to
recruit with as per Receipt } 100

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

.....1.....

(545i)

L. A. Johnson

Copyist

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Josiah Parsons

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on a

List

of the Officers Names who Engaged (1776) in
Col. Francis Regiment now Commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp White Plains
Augt. 30, 1778.

Promoted from

Promoted to

Date Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Resignation, , 17 .

Death, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. H. Johnson
Copyist

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Josiah Parsons
Lieut.

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book†

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan., 1777
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Left out of the
new arrangement†

Remarks 11 Sept 78

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 329

Hardman

(575)

Copyin.

1790
Carsons, Nehemiah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali | Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594751	26	
2	4939	27	
3	5069	28	
4	37380533	29	
5	37170492	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark:

Rev. P. 436.786

See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Nehemiah Parsons

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Page's Company in Col. Tupper's
Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

March 8, 1777.

For what Term,

13 years.

Remarks:

(555)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Benjamin Parsons

Int, { Captain Samuel Page's Co., of the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Garrison West Point
Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mich 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W Coach

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Neh^h Parsons

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Page's Co., of the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

NOT FOR THE AGE 1770.

McLeach

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Nehemiah Parsons

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Page's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 15th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

May 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 8

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Leach

(543)

Copyist

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Rehemiah Persons

Privt. Pages

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

18 March, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Prisoner 3 Feb'y

80

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 330

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

1791
Parson, Solomon

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571554	26
2	605	27
3	665	28
4	5710	29
5	8744	30
6	714	31
7	137176786	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Solomon Parsons

P

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17 78

Roll dated

Valley Forge

April 4, 17 78.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

Wm Smith and

S

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Solomon Parsons

Pr

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan, to Sept 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Van Schaicks*

Island Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 7, 17* .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command
at Albany.*

Witnessed at Albany June 1778

M. Smith

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Solomon Parsons

Tw

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

W^r

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Solomon Parsons

P

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

W. Michael

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Solomon Parsons

Pw

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Solomon Parsons

P, Martins Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 7 Mar, 1777
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 335

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Solomon Parsons

Pr, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mr. Milbourn

Copyist

+ 1792
Partridge, Seth

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Grivalle

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35512247	26
2	7334	27
3	7309	28
4	7400	29
5	7442	30
6	7433	31
7	27170733	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

See also

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Leth Cattridge

Pr, { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 20*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *fix an tick
skill.*

NOTED BY THE _____ 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Carver

(048)

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

Col. Timothy Bigelow.

Leth Cartridge

For, { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Cd

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Peth Cartridge

Dr, { Capt. William Gates' Co. in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.
Valley Forge
March, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

John Peirce

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Cath. Carbridge

Co. { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates and Captain John Peirce's Company.

(648)

Copyist

C

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Zeth Partridge

Dr., { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Bye*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Harveston

(543)

Copyist.

P.

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow)

Seth Partridge

Sr. { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 17, 1778
Camp Valley for
June 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Thomas

(648)

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Seth Patridge

P, Gates's

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 20 July, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Capt. June 79

Deserted 9 July 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 335

(575)

Hudson

Copyist.

✓ 1793
Patch Asa

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37171022	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

asa Patch

Co..

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel. *apl 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 413

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1774
Patch Isaac

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171021	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Isaac Patch

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel. **Apr 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 July*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *413*

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1775
Patch James

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170498	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

James Patch

Priv. Pages

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

25 Apr., 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Desert'd 26 April

77

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 330

Hardman

(575)

Copyin.

✓ 1796
Batch Reuben

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595065	26	
2	5126	27	
3	5174	28	
4	5223	29	
5	37386655	30	
6	37170022	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. R.P. 436,786

✓ See also

Y

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Reuben Patch

Porter,

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept. 1st to Dec 1st, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15th, 17

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

NOV 1779

W. T. Hughes

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Perben Patch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Billy Porter's Company in Col^o Benjⁿ
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service Of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 19

1778.

When Inlisted, _____, 17

For what Term,

20. War

Remarks:

(555)

Copyist.

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Reuben Hatch

P 2

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Mar 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. G. Hughes

W

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Reuben Hatch

Wm { Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *All Duty*

H. T. Hughes

Copyist

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Reuben Patch

Pph

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April

, 1779.

West Point

May 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

U. F. Hughes

Copyist

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Rembert Patch

P Porters

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Jan'y, 1777.

Term

war

Casualties

Pres 7 July 77

Joined Nov 77 Corp'l

Remarks

1 June 77

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,766.

Vol. 3, page 330

Hardman

Copyist.

(575)

✓ 179.77
Patch Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37171029	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVP. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Samuel Patch

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *7 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *413*.....

Hardman

(575)

Copyin.

1798.
Partridge Seth.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Partridge, Seth

✓ 1799
Paul John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170809	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Paul

P Wheelwright Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Jan., 17 77.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged 30 Aug

77

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 330

Hardman

(575)

Copyin.

Gay, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

35594354	26
4519	27
4404	28
4442	29
4479	30
37386388	31
37170516	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Pay

Sgt { Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Sep. 1, 1777 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken prisoner July
7. Join'd 22 Sept. 1777.
On parole.

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1779.

(548)

J. B. Dred

Copyist

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Paye

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Company In the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, In the
Service of the United States, Commanded by
Col^d Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

January 28, 1777.

For what Term,

Three years

Remarks:

D. Johnson

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Paye

Sgt

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated West Point,
May 3, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 28, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dine

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Page

+

Sgt.

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1779.
Garrison West
Point, Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed

Jan. 28, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Purloughed Nov. 19,
1778. by B. G. Paterson for
60 days

(543)

J. W. Doud

Copyist

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Pay

Serjt

Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb'y, 1779
West Point,
March 3, 1779.

Appointed

Jan. 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Wicem Pay

Sgt { Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of the Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated West Point,

April 5, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 28, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. S. Pond

P | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Pay
Serjt. Greenleafs. Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 28 Jan, 1777.
or appointment

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Pres 7 July 77

rejoined discharged

Remarks Jan 28. 1780.

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 330

Hardman

(575)

Copyin.

7807
Paye, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pay, William

1802
Jayson, Ephraim
15 Massachusetts Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35594896
2 4953
3 37386557
4 37170499
5 1033

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. R & P. 436.786

✓ See also Massachusetts

P | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Ephrim Payson

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Sam' Page's Company in Col. Tupper's
Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 14, 1778.

For what Term,

9 months

Remarks:

D. Johnson

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Ephraim Payson

Pvt

{ Captain Samuel Page's Co., of the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper,

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison West Point

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command with
the Colliers

W. Lee

P.

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Ephraim Payson

Prvt

{ Capt. Samuel Paget's Co., of the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Command with
Colliers

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

W. C. C. C.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Ephraim Payson

Priv. Payes Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged 14
March 79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 330

(575)

Hardman

Copyin.

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Ephraim Payson

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *apl 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

18 July, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *413*.

(575)

Hardman

Copyin.

1803
Payson Samuel
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171034	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436,786

✓ See also

P | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Samuel Payson

..... Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel. * April 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 413

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

Massachusetts Register
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594386	26
2	4425	27
3	4462	28
4	4502	29
5	4539	30
6	37380410	31
7	37170518	32
8	1041	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

✓ See also

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Nathan Peabody

Pat

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Sep. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Three years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks :

Muster
Next roll on file Jany. 1779.

(548)

J B Bond

Copyist

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Nathan Peabody

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Company In the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, In the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

Dec^r 6, 1776.

For what Term,

Three years.

Remarks:

(555)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Nathan Peabody

As

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.
Roll dated Garrison West
Point, N. H. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec. 6, 1776.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

(543)

J. W. Davis

Copyist

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Nathan Peabody

Pr

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Peby, 1779.

Roll dated West Point,
March 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 6, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
with Carpenters.

J. B. Doud

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Nathan Peabody

Pvt. { Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of the Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated West Point,
April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 6, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command with
the Artificers.

J. W. Doud

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Nathan Peabody

Put

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated West Point,
May 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 6, 1776.

Term of enlistment Three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
with the Artificers.

J. B. D. D. D.

P. | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Nathan Peabody

P. Greenleaf Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 Dec., 1776.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged

6 Dec 1779.

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 330

(575)

Hudson

Copyin.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Nathan Peabody

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *april 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 July*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *413*

Hardman

(575)

Copyist

1780
Pecker, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pecker, William

1806
Pearson. Richard

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revblutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35597704	26
2	7767	27
3	7833	28
4	7886	29
5	7918	30
6	7957	31
7	7986	32
8	37170754	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P. 456:786

See also

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Richard Pearson

Art., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Sep. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaick's Island
Sep. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 30, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Pearson

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Richd Pearson

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated _____

Dec 10, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 30*, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Jany 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Pearson

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Richd Pearson

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 30, 17

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houtin's Company.

Pearson

P | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Richd Person +

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Richd. Persim

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

P

15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Richd Person

Priv. { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.
Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Person

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Rich^d Persson +

Port, { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster 7

Casualties

Remarks: Died May 7th.

Next roll on file June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Pawson

P | **15** | **Mass.**
|(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)|

Richard Pearson

P, Hodgkins Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 30 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 8 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 336

Hardman
(575) Copyist.

1847
Packer, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrals Enrals

CARD NUMBERS.

35594387	26
4426	27
4463	28
4503	29
4540	30
87371479	31
1965	32
86411	33
37170519	34
1042	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Peaker.

Put

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of the Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated West Point,
April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb'y 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command
with the Artificers

J B Bond

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Becker

Put, { Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.
Roll dated West Point,
March 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb'y 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command with
Carpenters.

J. B. Doud

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Becker

Pvt

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1779.
Garrison West
Point, Feb'y 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 11

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comm? with
Carpenters.

(543)

J. B. Doud

Copyist

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Secker

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Company In the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, In the
Service of the United States, Commanded by
Col^o Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

Feb 7 11, 1777.

For what Term,

Three years.

Remarks:

D. Johnson

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Secker

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Company In the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, In the
Service of the United States, Commanded by
Col^d Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

Feb 7 11, 1777.

For what Term,

Three years.

Remarks:

D. Johnson

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Becker

Pat

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Sept. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Furlow.*

Mint
Next roll on file Jany. 1779.

(543)

J B Dore

Copied

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Beckar

P Greenleaf Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 11 Feby, 17 77.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Discharged

11 Feby 17 80

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,788.

Vol. 3, page 330

(575)

Hardman

Copyin.

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Becker

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *apl 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 Aug*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *413*

(575)

Hardman

Copyia.

P

Mass.

Pecker

Surgeon

13th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

P

Mass.

Pecker

Surgeon,

15th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sitter

(545m)

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Becker

Post

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated West Point,
May 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment Three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command
with the Artificers.

J. B. Doud

(543)

Copyist

Peck, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peck John

7803
Pierce, Amos.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35596963	26
2	37171148	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Peirce

Put, { The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated ~~Camp Robin~~ ~~at~~ ~~the~~ ~~farm~~
July 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 5, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick! May 5 1780.

Wm

P | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Amos Pierce +

-----, -----
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col., ^{Co.,} ^{apl 1779}
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 5 Aug, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 4/6

(575) Hardman Copyist.

1875
Pierce, Benjamin

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce, Benjamin

1871
Pierce John.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant - Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595900	26
2	7232	27
3	7266	28
4	7313	29
5	7356	30
6	7395	31
7	7432	32
8	7467	33
9	5992	34
10	7502	35
11	6021	36
12	7556	37
13	6049	38
14	7601	39
15	6077	40
16	7645	41
17	3731414	42
18	1900	43
19	1203	44
20	0422	45
21	4493	46
22	37170722	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Pierce
Lieut.,

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} Jan., 17 77.

Term

Casualties

Capt / Mar 79

Discharged 31 Dec 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 335-

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Peirce

2 Lt. { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

Dec 10, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Co Muster

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Thomas

(548)

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow)

John Peirce
2d Lt

{ Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 15 Sept 1, 1777
Sanchaick Island
Sept 1, 1777

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Muster

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Pierce
2 Lt, { in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.*
Roll dated *Van Schaicks*
Island Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 1, 1777.*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command re-*
cruiting

Ats Muster
Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

m. Michael

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Peirce

52, { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1778
Camp Valley Forge
June 2, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Ledge

Muster

Next roll on file June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Peirce

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow)

John Peirce

2d Lt, { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1778
Valley Forge
May 20 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

17

17

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Sturges

(548)

Copyist.

P 15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Peirce

2d Lt } Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 4, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Howe
(643) Copy.

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Peirce

2d; { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 1778
Valley Forge
March 5 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Jan 1 1777
1777
1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See Peirce

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Thomas

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Peirce

2d Lt

{ Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb'y 19*, 17*79*.

Appointed *January*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *January*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *January*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

John Peirce

P

Mass.

John Pierce
Capt *Col. Bigelows Regt.*

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the proceedings of the Massachusetts Council
of which the following is a copy:

The Committee appointed by both houses on the Letters of
Colonel Timothy Bigelow and Colonel Henry Jackson have at-
tended that Service and ask leave to report the following Let-
ters and Resolves which is submitted—

Moses Gill Pr Order

Resolved that the following Officers in the Battallions raised
by this State to serve in the Continental Army be and they
hereby are appointed to the several Ranks mentioned against
their names—viz—

* * * * *
John Pierce Capt in Colo.
Bigelows Regiment

* * * * *
And that Warrants be made out to them respectively signed
by the President of the Council and attested by the Secretary.

* * * * *
Resolved—That all vacancies in the Battallions belonging to
this State in future to be fill'd in the Continental Army shall
be in the manner above described and that a letter of the fol-
lowing form be signed by the President and sent to Gen^l Heath

* * * * *
Send down for Concurrence

John Avery D Sr

In the House of Representatives, Nov^r 26th 1779.
Read & concurred

John Hancock Speaker.

Consented to by the Major part of the Council.

True Coppy

Attest John Avery D Sec^{ry}

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated *State of Mass Bay*
In Council Nov 26, 1779.

Number of record:

37

(553)

J. Austin

Copyst.

P.

Mass.

John Pierce

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Captains in the Massachusetts line between the 24 July & 3 Aug' and as transmitted to Congress the 4 Aug 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Captains

No. 69 John Pierce - 15 Reg.

Mar. 1. 1779

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

P

15

Mass.

John Pierce
Capt

Appears on a

Report

of The board of Generals & Field Officers commanding regiments in the Massachusetts line; in persuance of a Special commission from the Commander in chief, (of the 14th of October last) to revise the arrangement of the captains in said line, made by a board of General Officers, in July & August 1779.—Beg leave to report to your Excellency, as our opinion, that the relative rank of the Captains, ought to Stand agreeable to the numbers herewith affix'd to their respective names.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Garrison West
Point 24 Dec, 1780.

Old No. 69

New No. 70

Reg^{ts} No. 15

Date of Commission, June 28, 1778

Casualties Resign'd

Number of records:

1

(548i)

J. E. H. C.

Copyist.

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Peirce

Capt.

Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 17*80*
Camp Totaway
Nov 9, 17*80*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Sturges

(648)

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Peirce
Capt.
Capt Peirce, 15th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Totoway*
Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *mch 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. Michael

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Peirce

Capt. { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 1st, 1780

Roll dated

Dec 17, 1780

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Thompson

(648)

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Peirce
Capt.
Capt. Peirce's Co 15th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Totoway

Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *mch 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

m Michael

C

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Peirce
Capt. { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in a Reg't
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Camp Germantown
Aug 3, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Pierce

Capt. Pierce,

{ 15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Tennock*
Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Mch 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm Michael

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Peirce
Capt. { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, Feb, March, April
of May, June, 1780.
Roll dated Robinson Farm
July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 1779.
Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Capt. John Peirce's Company.

Robert M.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Peirce

Capt. Peirce's Co, { 15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apr. May June, 1780.

Roll dated Robinson's Farm

July 28, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned mch 1, 1779.

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

P

Mass.

John
Capt. Lt.

Pierce*

13th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks:

* "Pierce" on Duplicate.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

P.

Mass.

John Pierce

Capt. Lt.,

13th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copyist.

1872
Pierce, Joseph
15 Massachusetts Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Lieut. Jr. Master
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce, Joseph

1813
Peirce, Solomon

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599537	26
2	37170744	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Solomon Pierce

P, Smiths Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 apr. 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Died 11 Oct 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 336

(575)

Handman

Copyist.

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Solomon Peirce

Sgt. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Died Oct 11, 1777*

Next roll on file dated Jan'y. 8 1778

(548)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist

1874
Belham, Thomas.

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35594840

2 4850

3 4938

4 4573

5 37386536

6 37170493

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. R.P. 436,786

✓ See also

J

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Thos Pelham

Art

{ Captain Samuel Page's Company of
the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ^{from 1st day} for the month
of *Sept to 1st day of Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muster
Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

W. Coe

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thomas Pelham

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Page's Company in Col. Tupper's
Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Jan 18, 1777.

For what Term,

3 years.

Remarks:

(555)

T. Johnson

Copy to.

P | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thos Pelham

Pvt, { Captain Samuel Page's Co., of the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison West Point*

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough by G
Paterson Nov 19 for Sixty
Days*

W. Leach

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Thomas Pelham

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Page's Co., of the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Mar 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 10

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

M. Cochrane

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thomas Palham

Prr.

Major William Lithgow's Co., of the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

May 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 10

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On board at the Lines

Spang
Capt.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thomas Pelham

Privt. Pages Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Discharged
10 Jan 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 330

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

1815
+ Pell John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118541	20
2	8386	21
3	8691	22
4	8738	23
5	8813	24
6	8856	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

15

Mass.

John Pile

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug. 15, 1780.

Prisoner in Fort Putnam

Prisoner's Name,

John Pile

The Regt.,

Confined by,

When Confnd

Day Confined 60, 17

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

86

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

John Pells

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug. 16, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

John Pells

The Regt.,

Confined by,

When Confined Days Confined 61, 17

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of records

87

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

John Pell

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards Mounted August 9th 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

West Point

Aug 10, 1780.

Prisoners at the Main Guard:

Prisoner's Name, _____

What Reg^t, _____

By whome Confined, _____

N^o Days, _____

Crime, _____

Prisoners in Fort Putman:

Prisoner's Name, _____

What Reg^t, _____

N^o Days, _____

Crime, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

78

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

John Pile +

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 17, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, ; Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Nights Confin^d,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

83

(5484)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

9

15

Mass.

John Pell

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 14, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap^t, Sub.,

Sarg^t, ; Corp^l,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

~~Prisoner at Fort Putnam~~
Prisoner's Name, John Pell

Nights Confin^d, 59

Regiment, 1st Massachusetts

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

82

(5484)

R E Wines

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

John Pell

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of y^e Several Guards belonging to the Garrison at
West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 12, 1780.

Fort Putnam

Prisoner's Name,

John Pell

Regt.,

Confined by,

When Confi^d,

17

The Crime,

Number of days confined,

Remarks :

Number of record :

79

R E Wines

(548d)

Copyist.

1781/6
Pilton, Thomas

15 Massachusetts Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35598110

2 8144

3 8177

4 37171153

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Pelton

Put, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mths.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Pelton

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 17 80.

Roll dated

Oct. 12, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 80.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Thomas Pelton

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 9*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *July 1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Thomas Pelton

Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.,
all 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Discharged 31 Dec

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 416

(575)

Hudson

Copyist.

1811
Perkins, James

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant | *2^d Lieutenant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perkins, James

1878
Perkins James

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant - 2^d Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

35595903	26
6596	27
6653	28
6712	29
37170723	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436. 786

✓ See also

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James Perkins
2 Lt, { in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaicks

Island Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On command
recruiting

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

m. Michael

(544)

Copyist.

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James Perkins

2 Lt.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Big-
elow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command at
Worcester

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

Keeper

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James Perkins
2 Lt., { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Big-
elow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

James Perkins

2 Lt, { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
March 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 24th

Keefe

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

James Perkins
Lieut.,

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} Jan., 1777.

Term

Casualties

Discharged
24 Feby 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 335

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

1879
Perkins, John.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35597701	26
2	7766	27
3	7832	28
4	7885	29
5	7928	30
6	7960	31
7	7990	32
8	8016	33
9	37170703	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436,786

See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Perkins

P, Hodgkins Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 21 Apr., 1777.

Term

8 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 336

(576) *Hardman* Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Perkins

Pvt. { Captain Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Sep 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaicks Island

Sep 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Command

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rawson

(648)

Copyist

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Perkins

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated _____
Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____ Apr 21, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rawson

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.) Mass.

John Perkins

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17

Roll dated Feb 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 28, 17

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rawson

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Perkins

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rawson

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Perkins

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rawson

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Perkins

Cvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778.

Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rawson

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Purkings

Art, { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospt.

Next roll on file June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rawson

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Perkins

Pvt.

{ Capt. Michel Houdin's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June 1780.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farms
July 18, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Ransom

1848
Perry, Daniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perry, Daniel

1821
Gerris, John.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595127	26
2	5173	27
3	5222	28
4	3738604	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Ferris

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap^t Billy Porter's Company in Col^o Benjⁿ
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service Of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Feb 12, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years.

Remarks: _____

.....

.....

.....

.....

150

(555)

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Perrio

Pos

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated West Point, Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

P | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Peris

Col { Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L. A. D. Hughes

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Perrie

Opt

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. G. Hughes

1822
Perry, Daniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali | Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35597252	26
2	7296	27
3	7338	28
4	7368	29
5	7427	30
6	7463	31
7	7497	32
8	37170432	33
9	39135429	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. R.P. 436,786

✓ See also

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Perry

Br, { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaick Island
Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On board
Albany

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Heuserm

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Perry

for, { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 2*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Thruston

(548)

Copyist.

O | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Amiel Perry

Gov, { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..., 17*78*.

Commissioned *April 2*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

[Signature]
(548) Copyist.

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow)

Mass.

Daniel Perry

per { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778
Valley Forge
March 5-1778

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *Byro*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

(548)

Copyist

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Daniel Perry +

Enr { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates and Captain John Peirce's Company.

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Perry

Br Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1778

May 2 1778

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

(548)

Sturges
Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow)

Daniel Barry

Br, { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 17 78
Camp Valley Forge
June 2 1778

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

Next roll on file June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

(648)

Christman

Copied.

P | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Daniel Perry
P, Gates's Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 2 apr, 17 77
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 335

Harrison
(575) Copyist.

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Daniel Perry.

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Worcester,
May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. K. Collings

Copyist.

1823
Pearson, Richard

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearson, Richard

1824
Person Solomon

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Person Solomon

1825
Persons. Amos.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35596708	26
2	6750	27
3	6799	28
4	6855	29
5	6913	30
6	37170739	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P, 436.786

See also

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Persons

priv., { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Keefe

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Amos Persons

Private, { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Persons

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Parsons

priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Kufor

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Becker, Daniel

(Name.)

Comm

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*Name appears 4
times on G4 of Comm
no records on file
of organization men
mentioned by writer*

*1130
2-24-16*

*Johnson
J.H.S.*

Write nothing above this line.

Feb. 21, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Carrie B. Parsons,
2057 East 107th Street,
Cleveland, Ohio.

The records of this office show that one Amos Parsons served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Joshua Brown's Company, 15th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Timothy Bigelow. He is shown to have enlisted October 9, 1777, and to have been discharged June 10, 1778.

The records show that a number of persons bearing the name David Beebe served in Connecticut organizations in the war mentioned, but from the data furnished this office is unable to identify any one of them with the subject of inquiry, there being no records on file of the organization in which he is said to have served.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that information relative to the soldier in question can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

W. H. McCain
per H.

The Adjutant General.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Amos Parsons

P, Browns Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 Oct, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

8 Mo

Casualties

Discharged
10 June 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 335

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Persons

part., { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Big-
elow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Oct. 9, 17.

Term of enlistment eight months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amos Persons

priv., { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge
March 5, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

REV. WAR. 15 *mas*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Parsons. Amos
(Name.)

Mass
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*Amos Parsons Pvt
Capt Joshua Brown's
Co 15 *mas* Regt Com-
manded by Col
Timothy Bigelow
Enl Oct 9. 1777 for
8 *mas*
Dis June 10. 1778*

*1130
2-21-16*

*Johnson
M*

Write nothing above this line.

Feb. 21, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Carrie B. Parsons,
2057 East 107th Street,
Cleveland, Ohio.

The records of this office show that one Amos Parsons served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Joshua Brown's Company, 15th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Timothy Bigelow. He is shown to have enlisted October 9, 1777, and to have been discharged June 10, 1778.

The records show that a number of persons bearing the name David Beebe served in Connecticut organizations in the war mentioned, but from the data furnished this office is unable to identify any one of them with the subject of inquiry, there being no records on file of the organization in which he is said to have served.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that information relative to the soldier in question can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.



The Adjutant General.

1846
Persons, Josiah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594172	26
2	4215	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

12

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Josiah Perions
6 Company

2 Lieut., { In a Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1774.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Far longer by Genl Washington*
Sep. 11. 78. Not recommended.

M. Spencer

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Josiah Parsons

Leut. { In a Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supernumerary

Left out in the new Arrangement

Sept 11 1778

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

227 Phoenix

7827

Parsons Josiah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Parsons Josiah

1828
Persons, Nehemiah

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali | Grivalé

CARD NUMBERS.

35 294 P3.9

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

P

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Hehemiah Persons

Pr, { Captain Samuel Page's Company of
the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above *from 1st day*
of *Sept, to 1st day of Dec, 1777*.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

Next roll on file Jany. 1779.

W. Leach

Parsons Nehemiah

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parsons Nehemiah

1830
Persons, Solomon

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598390	26
2	8436	27
3	8465	28
4	8499	29
5	39135383	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Solomon Persons

priv. { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
six months including
of Jan. 1 + June 30, 1780.
Roll dated Robersons Farms
July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Six ardent Major
State

Deputy

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Solomon Person

pot., { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1780.

Roll dated Camp Senack

Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick and Decister

Mass.

Keeper

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Solomon Person

Priv., { The Major's Co., in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tottaway
Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Leicester
Mass to State

Keefer

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Solomon Persons

part., { The Major's Co., in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Tottawny*
Nov. 9th, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Leicester*

Keefer

P | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Soloman Persons

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Worcester*,
May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Collins

Copyist.

Capt William

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35595293	28
37170621	27
	26
	25
	24
	23
	22
	21
	20
	19
	18
	17
	16
	15
	14
	13
	12
	11
	10
	9
	8
	7
	6
	5
	4
	3
	2
	1
	0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786.

See also

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Curt +

P. Thoms Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 21 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Deserted 2 Sept

77

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 330

Hardman

(575)

Copyin.

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Pert

1 Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., of the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ^{from last day} for the month
of Aug, to last day of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Sept 2. 1777

Next roll on file Jany. 1779.

McLeach

1832
Peters, Andrew

15 Massachusetts Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut Col & Captain

Lieut Col & Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595988	26	
2	5969	27	
3	5998	28	
4	6017	29	
5	8052	30	
6	6026	31	
7	6045	32	
8	8120	33	
9	6054	34	
10	6073	35	
11	8153	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Andrew Peters

Lt. Col. Capt. } 15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Lt. Col. Co., } Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. March. April May & June, 1780.

Roll dated Robinson's Farm
July 28, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned July 1, 1779.

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. S. Smith

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Andrew Peters

Lt Col, { 15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated Robinson's Farm

July 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned July 1, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. Michael

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Andrew Peters

Lieut Col., { 15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Tenneck

Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned July 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. Smith

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Andrew Peters

Lieut. Col. 15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1780.

Roll dated

Tennock

Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

July 1,

1779.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Richard

(644)

Copyist

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Andrew Peters

Lt. Col. & Capt. } The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned July 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Andrew Peters

Lt Col, 15th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Totoway
Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned July 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. B. Michael

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Andrew Peters
Lt Col & Capt
Abel. Co., 15th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Totoway*
Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *July 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Michael

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Andrew Peters

Lt. Col.

& Capt.

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned July 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ward

P.

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Andrew Peters
Lt Col, 15th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Totoway
Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned July 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m Michael

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Andrew Peters

1st Lt. Capt.

1st Lt. Col., 15th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Totoway

Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned July 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. Michael

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Andrew Peters
Lt. Col. & Capt. { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned July 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Mass

1833
Pettingill Joseph

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35597702	26
2	7765	27
3	7831	28
4	7875	29
5	7925	30
6	7953	31
7	7950	32
8	8000	33
9	37170752	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Pettengill

Capt. { Captain Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Sep 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaicks Island

Sep 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 8, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rawson

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Pettengill

Priv. { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated _____

Dec 10, 17*77* .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 8*, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Pawson

P | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Pettengill

Capt. { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb-19*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 8*, 17

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rawson

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Pettengell

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rawson

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Pettengell

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rawson

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Pettengell

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778.

Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Pettingell

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rawson

P | **15** | **Mass.**
|(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)|

Joseph Pettingill
P, Hodgkins Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 8 apr., 1777.
or appointment }

Term 8 mo

Casualties Capt / Dec 78

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 336

Hardman
(575) Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Pettengill

Corp,

{ Capt. Michel Houdin's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farms

July 18, 1780.

Appointed Apr 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Apr 18, 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rauver

1834
Jewey, Peter

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35594286

26

2 4338

27

3 37091141

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Peter Pevey

Priv, { Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Apr 7*....., 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Spencer

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Peter Pevey

Pvt

{ Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

March 3

, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Kanu

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Peter Pever

Pvt, { Captain Stephen Abbot's Co. in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Mau

1835
Pervey, Peter

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37386358	20
2	37170480	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436,786

See also

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Peter Pavey

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj^a Farnum's Company in Colo Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service of the United States*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

April 7, 1777.

For what term,

3 year

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

S. J. Farnum

(555)

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Peter Pevey

P. Farnum Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 7 April, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Discharged
7 April 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 329

Hardman

(575)

Copyin.

1835
Percy John

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595069	26	
2	37170500	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Bank Mark R & P. 436,786

✓ See also

P

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

John Pease

Pvt., { Capt. Billy Porter's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept. 1st to Dec. 1st, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Feby. 1779.

W. T. Hughes

P | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

John Becks
P, Porters Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 13 Feby, 17 77
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 330

(575)

Handman

Copyin.

1837
Phelps, Stephen

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivalé

Grivalé

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35596134	26
2	6208	27
3	6270	28
4	6307	29
5	6407	30
6	6448	31
7	9360	32
8	37170726	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Stephen Phelps

Enl { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in a Battalion of Foot whereof Timothy Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 17*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next roll on file Jany 1778.

Harst
(548) *Copyist.*

I

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow)

Stephen Phelps

for

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by the honora-
ble Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., from
the Massachusetts Bay State.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted *March 17*, 17.

Term of enlistment *Life*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *See great guard*

T. Aaron Rose

Hunter

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Stephen Phelps

Enl, { Captain Daniel Barnes' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On gd*

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Stephen Phelps

for

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 4, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Housman

9

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Stephen Phelps

Dr { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in camp*

Heuser

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow)

Stephen Phelps

for { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Chas M

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Stephen Phelps

Pw, { Late Capt. Roberts' Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 27, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mch 17, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 17
March.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

Michael

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Stephen Phelps

P Barnes

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

17 Mar., 1777

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 335

(575)

Hadman

Copyist.

1838
Phelps, Thomas.

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali. | Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594285	26
2	4337	27
3	37091146	28
4	380357	29
5	37170478	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thomas Phelps

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. Benj^a Farnum's Company in Colo Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service of the United States*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

Feb 19, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

D. Johnson

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Thomas Phelps

Pvt.

{ Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 19, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick near

Garrison

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Spencer

P | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thomas Phelps

Capt, { Captain Benjamin Farnum's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Febry 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command Lines*

Next roll on file Apt. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Kraus

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Thomas Phelps

Pvt

{ Captain Stephen Abbot's Co. in the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at the Lines*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Farnum's and Capt. Stephen Abbot's Company.

Mason

P | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thomas Phelps
P, Farmers Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 Feby, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged
6 Jan'y 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 329

(575)

Hardman

Copyin.

1737
Philips, Isaac

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Quak / Quak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Philips, Isaac

1783
Philips, Isaac

15 Massachusetts Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Quak / Quak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Philips, Isaac

9

7840
Philips, Boston

15 Massachusetts Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips Boston

1851
Philip, Isaac

15 Massachusetts Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35529729	26
2	47619	27
3	58813	28
4	600016	29
5	37170749	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Isaac Phillips +

privt. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died April 12th*

J. E. Douglas

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Isaac Phillips

P, Smiths

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

24 July, 1777.

Term

8 mo

Casualties

Died April 12

78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3

page 336

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Isaac Philips

pr. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

Apr 4, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in camp*

(548)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Isaac Philips

prvt. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. C. Douglas
Copyist

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Isaac Philap⁺

pr { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 24*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command

(548)

H. E. Douglas
Copyist

7892
Phillips, Boston

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	35577350	26
2	7371	27
3	7414	28
4	7450	29
5	7454	30
6	7532	31
7	7570	32
8	7619	33
9	7682	34
10	37170734	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

Isaiah **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)
Isaiah Philips +
Isaiah { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *July 19*, 17*78*.
Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted *Dec 31*, 17*77*.
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Isaiah Philips
(548) *Copyist.*

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow)

John Phillips

Dr. { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 17 78
March 5 78

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Howe

(548)

Copyist.

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joshua Phillips

Enr, { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 17*78*.
Valley Forge
April 4, 17*78*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Joshua Phillips

(648)

Copied.

C 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Dray, { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *fit Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Harshman
(548) Copyist.

L **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)
Doston Philips

Br, { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May* 1778.
Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted *Byro* _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next roll on file June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Herndon
(548) Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Boston Phillips
P, Gates's

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 31 Oct., 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Discharged

31 Oct 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 335

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Robert Phillips

for { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Jan, Feb, March, April
of *May, June, 1780.*

Roll dated *Robinson's Farm*
July 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 31*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Capt. John Peirce's Company.

Harvard

Co | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)
Coaston Phillips

Co, { Capt. John Peirce's Co. in a Reg't
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *Camp Green*
Aug 31, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted *Dec 31*, 17*77*.
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Carver
(648) Copyist.

John Phillips
15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Dr { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *Sept*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted *Dec 3*, 17*77*.
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

William Gates
Copyist.

L. J.
15 **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)
Leiston Phillips

for { Capt. John Peirce's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't commanded by
Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*80*
Roll dated *Camp Totaway*
Nov 9, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned *Oct 31*, 17 ____
Enlisted *31*, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd*
31st of Oct 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Houston
(548) Copyist.

1873
Phillips Isaac

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips, Isaac

1844
Phillips, John.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grinaldi

Grinaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599244	26
2	37171163	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. P & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Phillips
Co., { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Jan Feb Mar
of April May June, 1780.
Roll dated Camp Robinson's
Farm July 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Sept 24, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged

June 24, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Muse

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Philips

Co.,

apl 1779

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 24 Sept, 1779.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 416

(575)

Hurdman

Copyist.

1848
Phinney, Joseph.
15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594699	26
2	4761	27
3	37386500	28
4	37170508	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph Chimney

P Mayberry Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 June, 1775.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged
14 March 79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army: (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 330

(575)

Hardman

Copyin.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph Chimney

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Mayberry's Company in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 14*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Amee

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Chimney

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Feby. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Spence

S

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Shinnery

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Richard Maybery's Company in Col^o Benjⁿ
Tupper's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
Now in Service of the United States *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 14, 1778.

For what term,

9 months

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

(555)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

1876
Phips, Charles.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599538	26
2	9631	27
3	9727	28
4	9814	29
5	9918	30
6	600069	31
7	599193	32
8	9234	33
9	37170745	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Charles Phips

prvt, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 19*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

Sick at Shirley

Next roll on file dated Jany. 3 1778.

(648)

J E Dangles
Copied

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Charles Phelps

Int

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated _____

Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 19*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Shirley*

(548)

J. G. Dangle
Copyist

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Charles Chip

pr { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted *May 19*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Shirley*

(643) *J. B. Douglas* Copyist

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Charles Phipps

pm { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar 5, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick absent*

(648)

J E Douglas
Copyist

C

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Charles Phips

mt

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

P | **15** | **Mass.**
((Col. Timothy Bigelow.))

Charles Phipps
P, Smiths Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Deserted, Jan
80

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 336

(575)

Hardman
Copyist.

S

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Charles Shipps

On { Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in
the 15th Massachusetts Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.
Roll dated *Bedford*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transfer from Capt
Barns.*

Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Wise

C

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Charles Ship

pr { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Struck out April*
roll found since

Next roll on file June 1780.

(543)

J. B. Douglas
Copyist

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Charles Ship

Q. 11, { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb Mar
April May June, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's
Jarus July 28, 17 80

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged May
19 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Use

1847
Pickard Thomas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37171015	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Thomas Pickard
Corpl.

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *Apr 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 July*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *413*

(575)

Hackman

Copyin.

1818
Picket, Joseph

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595036	26
2	5095	27
3	5146	28
4	5196	29
5	37386575	30
6	371705103	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Sicket

Corpl

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Feby. 1779.

M. G. Hughes

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Pickett

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Roll

of Cap' Billy Porter's Company in Col' Benja
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service Of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Feb 13, 1777.

For what Term,

3 years

Remarks:

J. Johnson

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Prickett +

Sergeant

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed Feb 13, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

D

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph Pickett

Sergeant

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 13*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph Piche

Perqh.

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

May 3, 1779.

Appointed

Feb 13

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. Hughes

Copyist

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph Pickett

Capt. Porter

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

13 Feb, 1777.

Term

war.

Casualties

Promoted Sgt
March 78

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 330

Hardman

(575)

Copyin.

1844
Pierce Amos

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce Amos

1830
Pierce, Benjamin

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599489	26
2	9757	27
3	9855	28
4	9942	29
5	600023	30
6	0117	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

9

15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Benⁿ Peirce

Capt. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed April 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file dated Jany. 8 1778.

(643) J. E. D. Anglin
Copyist

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Benⁿ Peirce

Sgt.

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mar

5, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. E. Dangle

Copyist

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ben^m Pierce

Lt.

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(643)

J. H. Douglas
Copyist

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Benⁿ Pierce

Sgt. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. E. Daugherty
Copied

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Benⁿ Pierce

Sgt.

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1780.

(548)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

C

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Benⁿ Pierce

pl { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan'y to the last of June, 1780.*

Roll dated *July 28, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 1* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

H. Douglas
(548) *Copyist*

Pierce Benjamin

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pars Sanjabon

1852
Pierce James
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170494	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

James Pierce
Priv. Pages

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

- Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 30 March, 1777.
or appointment

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Deserted 31 March

77

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 330

Hardman

(575)

Copyin.

1853
Pierce, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce, John

1854
Pierce Joseph.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

St & R Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35597235
2	7270
3	6160
4	5930
5	5942
6	5954
7	5965
8	5976
9	5972
10	600096
11	596006
12	6002
13	600143
14	596034
15	6030
16	600186
17	596062
18	6058
19	600229
20	37170731
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 436. 786

✓ See also

P_v

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Pierce
Sgt, Gatis's

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

19 Mar., 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Wounded at

Monmouth. gm Sgt

Remarks:

1 Jan'y 78 Ensign

31 Mar. 79 Lieut

28 June 79 Discharged

31 Dec 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 335

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Peirce⁺

Sgt, } Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 1st to Sept 1st, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaick Island

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed Mch 19, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died on 1st of Worcester

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Corusm

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Peirce

Sgt. { Capt. William Gates' Co., in a Batt'n
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated Dec 10, 1777

Appointed Mch 19, 1777

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Gates' and Captain John Peirce's Company.

Thurston

(648)

Copyist

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Pierce

Gr. Mr. S. { Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by the honora-
ble Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., from
the Massachusetts Bay State.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb'y 19*, 17.

Appointed *March 10*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harvard

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Pierce
2nd Sargt in the Batt'n of the Massachusetts
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. T. Richard

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Pierce
2^d M^d Regt

Of a Battalion from Massachusetts
State, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge
April 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Michael

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Pierce

2^d M^o Sgt.

Of a Battalion from Massachusetts State, commanded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Peirce
2^d M^r Sergt of a Batt'n of Massachusetts State,
whereof Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., is
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1780.

m. Richard

P

15.

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Pierce
Lieut
Capt. Smith's Co., { 15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May June, 1780.

Roll dated Robinson's Farm
July 28, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned June 28, 1779.

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

m Michael

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Peirce

2nd Lt. { 15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 1780.

Roll dated Robinson's Farm

July 28, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned June 28, 1779 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

M. S. Richard

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Pierce

Lt, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January to the last of June*, 1780.

Roll dated

July 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 28*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Doing Gtr Master*

duty recruiting

(648)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Peirce
Lieut. Smith's Co., { 15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Tenneck

Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned June 28, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

Wm. Smith

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Peirce
 Lieut. & Lt., { 15th Massachusetts Regiment of
 Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
 Bigelow.

Dr. Mr. & Lt., { 15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, July, 1780.

Roll dated Tennock

Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____
Commissioned June 28, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command*

M. Michal

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Pierce

Lt, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camps*

Aug 31, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 28*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Mr Master Re-*
enlisting

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Peirce
Lt
Capt Smith's Co, 15th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Totoway
Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned June 28, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Michael

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Peirce
2^d Lt., 15th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.
Roll dated Totoway
Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned June 28, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

M. Michael

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Peirce
Lt. Col. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camps

Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned June 28, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at
Boston

H. C. Douglas
Copied

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Peirce

Deputy
Capt Smith's Co.

15th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Totoway
Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned June 28, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joseph Peirce

2d Lieut, 15th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Totoway

Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned June 28, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joseph Peirce

Lt. J. M.

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed June 28, 1779.

Commissioned June 28, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(548)

J. D. Anglin

Copyist

1854
Pierce Solomon

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce Solomon

✓ 1886
Pike, David

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37386728	20
2	37170512	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

David Pike

Appears on a

Roll

of the late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's Company
in Col^d Benjamin Tupper's Battalion in the
Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the
United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

June 17, 1778.

For what Term,

9 months

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

(555)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

David Pike

P

Wheelwright

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

17 June, 1778.

Term

9 mths

Casualties

Discharged 17
March 79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th
and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 330

Hadman

(575)

Copyin.

1787
Pike Uriah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37171026	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.O. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Uriah Pike

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel. **apl 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 Aug*, 1779
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

Discharged

5 May 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *413*

(575)

Hardman

Copyin.

1858
Till John

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Till John

1859
Pillsbury, Thomas

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

35594583

37386483

37170506

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. P & P. 436. 786

See also

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Tobias Pilsbury⁺
Sergeant Mayberry Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 23 Dec, 1776.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Committed in June
78

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 330

Hardman

(575)

Copyin.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Tobias Pilsbury

Sgt. { Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 31st to Nov. 30th, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 15th, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Genl. Hospl. Albany

Muster
Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chase

P | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Tobias Pilsbery

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Richard Maybery's Company in Col' Benjⁿ
Tupper's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces
Now in Service of the United States *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Decm^r 23, 1776.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

On furlough and
sent out

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

(555)

T. Johnson

Copist.

1860
Pilsbury Tobias

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pilsbury Tobias

1861
Pinckham Isaac

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major Drum Major
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37171011	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Isaac Pinckham

Drum Major

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel. *Apr 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } / Sept, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 413

Hardman

(575)

Copyin.

1862
Piper, Amasa.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598440	26
2	8467	27
3	2501	28
4	37171143	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18	41	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P. 436, 786

See also

P | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Amasa Piper

priv. { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Seneca*

Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*

Keeper

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amasa Piper

priv., { The Major's Co., in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Tottaway*
Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *six months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

P | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Amasa Piper

-----, ----- Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. ^{apl 1779}
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 June, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 416

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Amasa Piper

prst, { The Major's Co., in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sottaway
Nov. 9, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Keefe

7863
Piper, Judah.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivalé

Grivalé

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35597703	26
2 7575	27
3 37170755	28
4 39135432	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Judah Piper

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Sep. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Van-duchalck's Island*
Sep. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rawson

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Judah Piper

Art, { Captain Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 2*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 26*

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rawson

P | **15** | **Mass.**
|(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)|

Judah Paper⁺
P, *Hodgkins* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *2 Apr*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term *8 Mo*

Casualties *Disch'd 26 Oct*

77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *336*

(575)

Hudson

Copyist.

P.

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Judah Piper

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Worcester,*

May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

1864
Plimpton, Daniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598521	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Daniel Plimpton

Serj^X, { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaicks Island
Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed mch 10, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment three year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deceased April
23.

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

W. Michael

1865
Plimpton, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Plimpton, John

7866
Plimpton Oliver

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598552	26
2	8606	27
3	8658	28
4	8695	29
5	8738	30
6	8782	31
7	8375	32
8	37170728	33
9	39135403	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Oliver Plimpton

Pw

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaickes
Island Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command
at Albany

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

M. Simbail

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Oliver Plimpton

Pi

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 78

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

W. F. F. F.

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Oliver Plimpton

Pr

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

March 5, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty.

m. Michael

(543)

Copyist

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Oliver Plimpton

Priv., { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
April 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Michael

(548)

Copyist

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Oliver Plimpton

Pw { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m Smith

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Oliver Plimpton

Pr

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Enrich

(543)

Copyist

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Oliver Plimpton

P, Martins

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

10 Mar, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Capt 14 Sept 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....3....., page 333—

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Oliver Plimpton

Corpl, { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
six months including
of *Jan 1 + June 30, 1780.*

Roll dated *Robersons Farms*
July 27, 1780.

Appointed *Mch 10, 1777.*

Commissioned *11, 17*

Enlisted *, 17*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischg'd March*
10, 1780

Keefe

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Oliver Plimton

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Worcester,*

May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Collins

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Oliver Plimton

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Worcester,*

May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Collins

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

David Plinton

Appears on a

List

of The names of those Soldiers who inlisted in
Col. Bigelow's whose Continental bounty was
paid by the bounty Muster Master in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Worcester,

May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. H. Collins

Copyist.

1061
Himlon, John.

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560016F	26
2	020F	27
3	0247	28
4	37171155	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Plimton
pm { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*80*

Roll dated

Camps
Aug 31, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Clinton

part { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Aug & Sept*
of *1780*.

Roll dated

Camps
Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

John Climpson

pt { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp
Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. C. Daugh
Copyist

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

John Clinton +

Co.,
apl 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. ^

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 5 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Discharged

13 Dec 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 4/6

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

1060
Plimton John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Plimton John

1869

Thumley Oliver

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37170370	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rr P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Oliver Plimley

P Wheelwrights Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Jan'y, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 y^{rs}

Casualties Transfd to Invalids
5 Dec 79 recd 5 Aug

Remarks 50

*as appears on book

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 330

Handman

(575)

Copyin.

1878
Plumer, Edward

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595244	26
2	5306	27
3	5368	28
4	4974	29
5	37386657	30
6	37170520	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark, R.P. 436,786

See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Edmund Plummer

Piper, { Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., of the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ^{from last day} for the month
of Aug to last day of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y 1779.

M. Coach

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Edward Plumer

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Thoms' Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Coll^o
Benj^a Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

Debr. 13, 1776

For What Term,

13 yers.

Remarks:

(555)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Edward Turner

Trifer,

{ Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Feb 1

, 1779.

Appointed

Dec 13

, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Leach

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Edward Turner

Piper

{ Late Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779 .

Roll dated

West Point

Mar 3

, 1779 .

Appointed

Feb 13

, 1776 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

m. Beach

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Edward Sumner

Refer

{ Capt. Samuel Page's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 15th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wat Point*
May 3, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 13*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

in Case

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Edward Plumer

file, Thomas Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 13 Dec, 1776.
or appointment }

Term 3 yr

Casualties Discharged
13 Dec 1779

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 330

Hardman

(575)

Copyin.

1011
Plummer William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Filer | Filer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Plummer William

1872
Plumley Oliver

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivale Grivale

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595497	26
2	5545	27
3	5615	28
4	5653	29
5	5011	30
6	37386710	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Oliver Plumbly +

Pl

{ Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
of the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muster

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Oliver Plimley

Appears on a

Roll

of the late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's Company
in Col^d Benjamin Tupper's Battalion in the
Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the
United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

Jan 15, 1777.

For what Term,

3 years.

Remarks:

Sick in New
Jersey.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Com-
pany.

(555)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Oliver Plumley

Prz { Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
in the Battalion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Garrison, West Point

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

P |

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Oliver Plumley

Boh { Late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's
Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Mar 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 15

, 17 77

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Feb 17. 79

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Oliver Plumley

P

{ Lieut. Col. M. Littlefield's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Light
Infantry Apr 1 79

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's
Company.

W. T. Hughes

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Oliver Plimley

Port

{ Capt. Samuel Page's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 15th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

May 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Under Guard

W. C. Coach

#873

Plumley, Oliver

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Plumley, Oliver

1874
Plummer, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35594591	26
2 37170307	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Plummer

Fifer

{ Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co. in
the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of

Aug. 31" to Nov. 30," 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Retaken Oct. 15. 1777.*

Next roll on file *Jan'y. 1778.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Mayberry's and a Vacant Company.

Chase

Copyist

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Plumer

Drum. Mayhew

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

19 Dec., 1776.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Pris 7 July 77

Join'd 15 Oct 77

Remarks

Died 30 June 78

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 330.

H. A. A.

(675)

Copyin.

1878
Plummer, Edward

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Piper

Piper

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Plummer, Edward

7646
Plumton, Oliver

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Plumpton, Oliver

1877
Poland. Joseph
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal ~~Private~~
~~Corporal~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594861	26
2	4920	27
3	4559	28
4	37350237	29
5	37170496	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0
Changed Feb. 5/38

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

See also

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Poland

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Page's Company in Col. Tupper's
Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

April 4, 1778.

For what Term,

2 years

Remarks:

On Comd in the
Smiths works

(555)

Copyist.

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Poland
Corpl.

{ Capt. Samuel Page's Co., of the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Mch 3, 1779.

Appointed April 4, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on command in the
Smith works.

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

M. C. Coach

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Poland

Cerpl

{ Captain Samuel Page's Co., of the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison West Point*

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed *April 4*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command in the
Smiths Works*

W. Leach

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph Poland

Privt. Pages

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 4 April, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

2 yrs

Casualties

Capt. 6 Oct. 78

Discharged 4 Decem.

Remarks

1779

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 330

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph Poland

Copy { Major William Lithgow's Co., of the
15th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Roll dated West Point

May 1, 1777.

Appointed Apr 2, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board with the Smith

Copyist

1818
Poland Nathaniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37170502	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Nathaniel Bland

P

Porters

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

16 Feby, 1777.

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

Died 10 June 77

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol: 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 330

(575)

Hudson

Copyin.

1879
Tomroy Mos

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37171027	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Enos Pomroy

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *april 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*..... page *413*.....

(575)

Hardman

Copyin.

1880
Bond. Jarred

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35599405

2

9440

3

9477

4

37171142

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436,786

See also

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jarid Pond

Pr, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Camp Tenack
Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 27, 17

Term of enlistment six months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

Mr Michael

(543)

Copyist.

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jarid Pond
In

{ Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp

Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____ June 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____ 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

m Michael

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jarid Pond

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp

Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 27, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

Michael

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jared Pond

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.,^{Apr 1779}

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 27 June, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Discharged

14 Dec 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 4/6

(575)

Harman

Copyist.

1788
Bond, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599404	26
2	9439	27
3	9476	28
4	37171141	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Wm Pond

Pr

{ Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780
Camp Tenack
Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 27, 17

Term of enlistment

six months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Rob-
erts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

Wm Smilard

Copyist.

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Pond

In, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp
Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 27, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On guard

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

Michael

P | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Pond

P, Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. ^{apl 1779}

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 27 June, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties Discharged

14 Dec 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 4/6

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Pond

For

{ Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17 80.

Roll dated

Camp

Nov 9, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted June 27, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Rob-
erts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

Wm Michael

(548)

Copyist.

✓ 1885
Pool Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171018	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

P | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Samuel Pool

..... Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel. *Apr 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 July, 17 80.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 413

(575)

Harman
Copyin.

1883
For Daniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171046	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436,786

✓ See also

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Daniel Poor

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *april 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*..... page *413*.....

Hardman

(575)

Copyin.

1887
Poor Richard

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37170487	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Richard Poor

P

G Whites

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 Dec, 1776.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Pres 7 July 77

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 329

Hadman

(575)

Copyin.

1698
Cor. William

15 Massachusetts Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

35594360	26
4548	27
4486	28
4501	29
4446	30
4408	31
37386393	32
37170617	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 436, 786

See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Poor

Corpl

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Sep. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlow.*

Muster
Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

(543)

J. B. Dred

Copyist

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Poor

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Company In the Bat-
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, In the
Service of the United States, Commanded by
Col^o Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

Jan^y 30, 1777.

For what Term,

Three years.

Remarks:

(555)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Poor

Pr

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

May 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 30

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

The War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted April

5, 1779.

M Doud

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Wilem Poor

Co. H

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of the Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated West Point,
April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Reduced to the
ranks March 31, 1779.

W B Doud

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Poor

Put

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
15th Batt'n of the Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated West Point,
April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Engaged for war
March 31, 1779.

W. D. D.

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Poor

Capt.

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y

, 17 79.

Roll dated

West Point,

March 3, 17 79.

Appointed

Jan. 30,

1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Comm? at
the Lines.

(543)

J. S. Doud

Copyist

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Poor

Corps

{ Capt. Moses Greenleaf's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y 17 79.
Garrison West
Point, Feb'y 1, 1779.

Appointed

Jan. 30, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

At the Lines on
Crom?

(543)

J. S. Doud

Copyist

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

William Poor

Corp., Greenleafs Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 30 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3y^o

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 330

Hardman

(575)

Copyin.

1886
Porter, Abel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35599246	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Abel Carter

P 11, { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb Mar
of Apr May June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's
arms July 28, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 19, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged April

19 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

7887
Porter, Asa.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595070	26
2	5125	27
3	5172	28
4	5221	29
5	37380605	30
6	37170501	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Asa Porter

Porter

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1. to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster

Next roll on file Feby. 1779.

W. F. Hughes

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Asa Porter

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap' Billy Porter's Company in Col° Benjⁿ
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service Of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Apr 1, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Remarks:

(555)

Copyist.

P

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Asa Porter

Pr

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *April 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. G. Hughes
Copyist

D | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Asa Porter

Pol, { Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. G. Hughes

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Asa Porter

Port

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point
May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

U. P. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Asa Porter

P. Porters Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 21 Apr, 1777.
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties Capt 1 June
1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 330

(575)

Hardman

Copyin.

1888
Porter, Benjamin J
15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mate

Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37086888
2 70844
3 37171010
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P & P. 436, 786

See also

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benjⁿ J. Porter

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Return

of the Field, Commissioned, & Staff Officers in a
Regiment raised by the Commonwealth of the
State of Mass. Bay in the service of the United
States, commanded by Benjⁿ Tupper Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Reg^t now belong,

11

Date of commission }
or Warrant, }

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

W. Johnson

Copyist

P

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Ben Jones Porters
mate

Appears on a

List

of the 10th Massachusetts Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Edwards

Copyist

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Benjamin Jones Porter

S. Mate, Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel. **apl 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 apl*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *413*

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

Porter: Billy

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Bay Master

CARD NUMBERS.

35595028	26
4153	27
4155	28
4186	29
4188	30
5086	31
5141	32
4222	33
4233	34
5192	35
37371456	36
1942	37
86565	38
6822	39
6893	40
37170478	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Billy Porter

Capt.

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 6*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Made
Next roll on file Feby, 1779.

W. F. Hughes

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Billy Porter

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a
List

of the Officers Names who Engaged (1776) in
Col. Francis Regiment now Commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp White Plains

Augt. 30, 1778.

Promoted from

Promoted to

Date Commission, Nov 6, 1776.

Resignation, , 17 .

Death, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

T. Johnson

Copyist

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Billy Porter

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a
Roll

of Cap' Billy Porter's Company in Col° Benj^a
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service Of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, _____, 17 _____.

For what Term,

Remarks: _____

(555)

107C/58.00.19

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Billy Porter

P. Martin, { In a Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed Nov 4, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: C. H. Martin Jan 28

M. L. Martin

Billy Porter
1 company
Capt, { In a Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*.

Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 4*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

W. T. Spencer

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Billy Porter

P. Masly

{ In a Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mass Power

Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed Nov 6, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

W. L. L. L.

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Billy Porter

company

Capt

{ In a Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed Nov 6, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

McDonnell

(644)

Copyist.

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Billy Porter

Capt

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 79.

Roll dated *West Point*
Mar 3, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 6*, 17 76.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. B. Hughes
Copyist

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Billy Porter

Capt.

Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Apr 5-, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Apr 6*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. Hughes

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Billy Porter

Master { 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Billy Porter
1st Co., H
4th Co., { 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

May 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

P | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Billy Porter

Capt. { Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 6*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. T. Hughes

P

15

Mass.

Billy Porter

Appears as signature to a

Return

of Cloathing good, bad,
and wanting in the 11th
Massachusetts Regiment.

West Point Dec: 13, 1780

Billy Porter R. Cloathing

Noah M. Littlefield
Lt. Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

J. D. Johnson

(545i)

Copyist.

P.

Mass.

Billey Porter

Capt

13th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov, 6

, 1776.

Remarks:

No. 2,

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

P.

Mass.

Billey
Capt

Porter

15th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov. 6, 1776.

Remarks:

No. 1.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Billy Porter

Captain

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 Nov., 1776.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Pay master +
Clothes March 79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 329

(575)

Hudson

Copyist.

1870
Porter Ezekiel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Porter Ezekiel

7891
Porter, Jonathan

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d Mr. Sergeant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35596091	26
2	8932	27
3	8972	28
4	9009	29
5	9043	30
6	9078	31
7	5982	32
8	9192	33
9	6072	34
10	6040	35
11	9256	36
12	6068	37
13	9294	38
14	32372312	39
15	37170750	40
16	0725	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

See also

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonathan Porter

G. M. L. G. Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in a Battalion of Foot whereof Timothy Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec 10, 17 .

Appointed *Mich 10*, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *See in Hoos-
pital*

Heads
Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

Houston

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jonathan Porter
Sergt, Munroe's Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 8 Mo

Casualties Promoted

Ensign 31 Mar 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 336

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jon^a Porter
Sgt.

Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jona Porter

Agt, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.
Camp at Valley Forge
Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

(548)

W. W. W.
Copyist.

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonathan Porter
Sgt, { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Valler Forge
April 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonathan Porter
Sgt

{ Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 17*78*.
Valley Forge
May 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Camp.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonathan Porter

Capt. { Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Wick's Command*

Comd.
Next roll on file July 1779.
1

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

P

Mass.

Jonathan Porter

Lieut., Fifteenth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, June 28, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

P | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jonathan Porter

St, { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb Mar.
of *April May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's*
Farms July 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned *June 28*, 1779.
Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jonathan Porter
Lieut
Capt Bromans Co. { 15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. March. April. May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Robinson's Farm*
July 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *June 28*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Michael

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jonathan Porter
Lieut *Bowman's Co.* { 15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Pennock*

Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *June 28, 1779.*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

W. S. Smith

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonathan Porter

Lieut., { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Aug 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *June 28*, 17*80*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in guard*

Committed

Next roll on file Oct. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Wise

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jonathan Porter

Lieut

Co, 15th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Totoway

Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 28, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jonathan Porter

Lieut.
Capt Bowman by 15th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Totoway
Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 28, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

m. F. F. F.

Copyist

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Jonathan Porter

{ Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Aug, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned June 28, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Wise

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Jonathan Porter
G. M. S. S.

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 Mar, 1777
or appointment }

Term

340

Casualties

Lieut 28 June 1779

Discharged 21 Decem

Remarks:

1780 Ensign
31 March 79

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 335

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

1874
Porter, Nathaniel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37171047	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Nathaniel Porter

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *apt 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 July*, 17 *80*
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *41*.....

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

1893
Porter, Scipio

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594895	26
2	4952	27
3	37386356	28
4	37170498	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Scipio Porter

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Sam' Page's Company in Col. Tupper's
Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 19, 1778.

For what Term,

9 months

Remarks:

H. Johnson

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Scipio Porter

Port

{ Captain Samuel Page's Co., of the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison West Point*

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 19*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

McCoach

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Scipio Porter

Port

{ Capt. Samuel Page's Co., of the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Mch 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

W. Leach

(548)

Copyist

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Scipes Porter

Priot, Pages Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged 19
March 79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 330

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

1894
Porter, Zeke

15 Massachusetts Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598254	26
2	8305	27
3	8351	28
4	37171048	29
5	1158	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Ezekiel Porter

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *Apr 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *26 July*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 16th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *414*

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

P | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Zekiel Porter.

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *camp.*
Nov. 13, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 8*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcal

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Zekiel Porter.

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 8*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcalf

C

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Ezekiel Porter

Priv.

{ Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

camp.

Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcalfe

(548)

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Ezekiel Porter

Co.,
april 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 8 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 4/6

Haraman

(575)

Copyist.

1895
Potter, Alexander

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivale

Grivale

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595735	26
2	5786	27
3	5012	28
4	37386796	29
5	37170485	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

AP. 436,786

See also

P.

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Alexander Trotter

Priv.

{ Capt. George White's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Albany.

Next roll on file Feby. 1779.

Kiss

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Alexander Potter

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Roll

of Cap^t George White's Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Col^o
Benjⁿ Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted, Decem^r 26, 1776.

For What Term, 3 years

Remarks: _____

(555)

Copyist.

P.

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Alexander Potter

Pvt. { Capt. George White's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Mar. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 26, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Miss

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Alex Potter

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Page's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 15th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

May 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 25, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W Leach

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Alexander Potter

P G Whites

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 26 Dec, 1776.
or appointment

Term

3 y.

Casualties

Discharged 26 Dec
1779

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 329

(575)

Hudson

Copyist.

7896
Potter Hough

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

35595807	26
37386796	27
87170490	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

See also

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Hugh Potter

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t George White's Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Col^l
Benj^a Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

June 19, 1778.

For What Term,

9 months

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

D. Johnson

P.

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Hugh Potter

Priv.

{ Capt. George White's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Mar. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 19

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Much

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Ness

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Hughes Potter
Privt. Whites Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 months

Casualties Discharged
19 March 79

Remarks

*This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

†This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 330

(575)

Hardman

Copyin.

1891
Potter Isaac

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171016	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RrP. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Isaac Potter

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *apl 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5 July*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *413*.....

(575)

Hidman

Copyist.

1899
Potter Joseph

15 Massachusetts Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivati Grivati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595806	26
2	37380795	27
3	37170489	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Potter

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t George White's Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Col^o
Benj^a Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted, *June 16*, 1778.

For What Term, *9 months*

Remarks: *On Command*

(555)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

P.

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joseph Potter

Priv.

{ Capt. George White's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Mar. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 16

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Made

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Miss

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Joseph Potter
Privt. Whites

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 months

Casualties

Discharged
16 March 79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 330

(575)

J. F. Farnham

Copyist.

1899
Potter, Robert

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35595805

26

2 37380794

27

3 37170488

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Robert Patter

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t George White's Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Col^o
Benj^a Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

June 16, 1778.

For What Term,

9 months

Remarks:

(555)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Robert Potter

Privt. Whites

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 months

Casualties

Discharged 16
March 79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R, & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 330

Handman

(575)

Copyin.

P.

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Robert Potter

Pub.

{ Capt. George White's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

Mar. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 16

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at West Hartford.

Mute

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Miss

D. 1900
Potter Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171017	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Samuel Potter

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel. **apl 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 July*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *413*

(575)

Hadman

Copyin.

1701
Lowers Nathan

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37171036	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 4 3 6.7.86

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Nathan Powers

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *apl 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *4 Aug*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... *3* page *413*

Hardman

(575)

Copyin.

174
Pratt Caleb

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171038	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Caleb Pratt

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.**Apr 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment *16 July*, 17 *80*

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *4/3*

Hardman

(575)

Copyin.

1983

Pratt, Ebenezer

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37386729	20
2	37170513	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

✓ See also _____

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Ebenezer Pratt

Appears on a

Roll

of the late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's Company
in Col^d Benjamin Tupper's Battalion in the
Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the
United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

June 7, 1778.

For what Term,

9 months

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Com-
pany.

(555)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Ebenezer Pratt

P

Wheelwrights

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 7 June, 1778.
or appointment

Term

9 mths

Casualties

Discharged

6 March 79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 330

Hardman

(575)

Copyin.

1798
Pratt, Edward.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

35595734
5785
5013
37386415
37170484
1037

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

See also

P.

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Edward Pratt

Priv., { Capt. George White's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

Next roll on file Feby. 1779.

Miss

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Edward Pratt

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap' George White's Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Col'
Benj^a Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 17 *98*

When inlisted,

Jan 15, 17 *77*

For What Term,

3 years

Remarks:

D. Johnson

P.

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Edward Pratt

Priv.

{ Capt. George White's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Mar. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Kiss

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Edward Pratt

P G. Whites Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged 15 Jan
1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,766.

Vol. 3 page 329

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Edward Pratt

Pratt

{ Capt. Samuel Page's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 15th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

May 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

McLeach

P | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Edward Pratt

Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *apl 1779*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *413*

(575)

Hardman
Copyin.

1905
Pratt Jacob

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Pratt Joel

Oratt, Joel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35596084

26

2

6158

27

3

6227

28

4

6290

29

5

6354

30

6

6417

31

7

5985

32

8

8366

33

9

6018

34

10

5883

35

11

6046

36

12

5121

37

13

6074

38

14

8154

39

15

37371421

40

16

1957

41

17

7506

42

18

37170724

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joel Pratt
Lt.

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov. 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joel Pratt

Rt. { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Mar. 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ward

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joel Pratt

Lieut

St. John's Co., 15th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Totoway

Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned mch 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

P

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Freel Post.
Origin,

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by the honora-
ble Timothy Bigelow, Esqr., from
the Massachusetts Bay State.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb'y 19*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned *Jan*, 17
Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thruston

P **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Isaac Pratt
Ensign { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in a Bat-
talion of Foot whereof Timothy
Bigelow, Esq., is Colonel.
Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next
Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

Howe
(543) *Copy*

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joel Pratt

Ensign

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} Jan, 17 77

Term

Casualties

Lieut 1 mar 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1789, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 335

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Ensign { Joel Pratt
Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 1777.

Commissioned January 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Overfatigued

Chambers

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Israel Pratt

Ensign

Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Storvick

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ensign { Joel Pratt
Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.
Roll dated Valley Forge
April 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned July 1, 1777.
Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Dead in Camp

Harvard
Copyright.

15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Ensign, *Joel Pratt*
(Captain Daniel Barns' Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.)

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
March 5, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Sick in*
camp

P.

15

Mass.

Joel Pratt

Ensign,

13th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

17

Remarks:

No. 1

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joel Pratt
Lieut
Maj's Comp

15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May June 1780 .

Roll dated

Robinson's Farm

July 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned Mch 1, 1779 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Trichard

P |

Mass.

Jacob Pratt
Lieut, Fifteenth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 ..

Date of Commission, *Mch 1*, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:-

10

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

P.

1

15

Mass.

Joel Pratt

Ensign,

13th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

17

Remarks: No. 1

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joel Pratt

Liberty
Lt. Col's Co, 15th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Totoway
Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *mch 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

m. Michael

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joel Pratt
Lt.

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Mar. 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Ward

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Joel Pratt

Lieut., { The Major's Co. in the 15th Batt'n
of Massachusetts State Forces com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
six months including

of Jan. 1 + June 30, 1780.

Roll dated Robersons Farms

July 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Mch 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keifer

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Joel Pratt

Lieut
Lt. Col. 3rd

{ 15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Tenneck

Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

March 1,

1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

1787
Gratt, Nathan

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599379	26
2	9418	27
3	9455	28
4	37171140	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Nathan Pratt

Coplt, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tenack

Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed July 8, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment six months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

M. Smith

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Nathan Pratt

Enpl, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed

July 8, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

Wm. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

P

15.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Nathan Pratt

Corpl, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp
Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed July 8, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

m. Michael

P | 15 | Mass.
|(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)|

Nathan Pratt

Corpl.

Co.,

4/1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 8 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 4/6

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

REV. WAR. 15 *mass.*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Pratt. Nathan

(Name.)

Mass

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*Nathan Pratt Corp'l
Capt Abner Dows &
15 *mass* Reg Command
ed by Col Timothy
Bigelow
Enl. July 8 1780 for
6 *mos.**

*Discharged Jan 7. 1781 as
Pvt Capt Phineas Row-
mans Co. 5 *mass* Com-
manded by Col Rufus
Fulham*

*2^{IV}
4-26-16*

*Johnson
J.H.V*

28
JMY 1br

April 27, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Emma H. Million,
521 Union Avenue,
Moberly, Missouri.

The records of this office show that one Nathan Pratt served in the Revolutionary War as a corporal in Capt. Abner Dow's Company 15th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Timothy Bigelow. He is shown to have enlisted July 8, 1780, to serve 6 months, and to have been discharged Jan. 7, 1781, as a private of Capt. Phineas Bowman's Company, 5th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Rufus Putnam. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

H. H. H. H.
The Adjutant General.

1908
Pratt, Silas

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35596962

37171149

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R & P. 436, 786

See also

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Silas Pratt

Pvt.

{ The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated *camp Robinson's Farm*
July 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 5*, 177*9*.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Disch! May 5 1780.*

Ward

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Silas Pratt

Co.,
apl 1779
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 5 Aug, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Prisoners 3 Feb

& discharged 20 Dec

Remarks:

1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 416

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

1707
Pratt Timothy

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37170486	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Timothy Pratt

P

G. Whites

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Jan'y, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Missing 7 July

77

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 329

Hardman

(575)

Copyin.

1944
Breast, Job.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35596640	26
2	6694	27
3	6732	28
4	6794	29
5	6843	30
6	6940	31
7	37170738	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Job Priest

+

priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Big-
elow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

Keefer

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Job Priest

priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keep

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Job Preast

priv

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Mich 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Job Preast
priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Apr.

, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Preast

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Job Preast

for

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

U

Keefer

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Job. Preast
priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in camp.

Hefer

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Job Priest
P, Browns Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 335

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

1774
Treble Abraham

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Treble Abraham

1912
Greble, Abraham

15 Massachusetts Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3559549F	26
37170511	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A.P. 436786

See also

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Abraham Preble

Pr

{ Captain Daniel Wheelwright's Co.,
of the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Abraham Creble⁺

P, Wheelwright Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 18 Jan., 1777.
or appointment

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Died 21 June

78

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 330.

Hardman

(575)

Copyin.

1773
Priest, Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Priest, Samuel

1914
Priest, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Priest, William

1775
Pearson, Richard

15 Massachusetts Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Priak | *Puvak*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearson, Richard

1776
Prescott, Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prescott, Samuel

1917
Prescott, Leaser

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

35597032	26
2	27
37171162	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

See also

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ceaser Prescott

Plt.

{ The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camps
Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 17, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gen. Glover's servant.

Hand

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Ceaser Prescott

Plt., { The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camps
Nov. 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 17, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Gen. Glover's servant.

Hand

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Ceaser Prescott

....., Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. ^{apl 1779}
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo

Casualties Discharged

17 Dec 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 416

(575)

Handman

Copyist.

1918
Prescott, Samuel.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35549142	26
2	9183	27
3	9250	28
4	37171131	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Prescott

Pr, { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb Mar
of *April May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's*
Farms July 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *discharged April*
20 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Chase

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Prescott

Pr, { Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in
the 15th Massachusetts Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Timothy
Bigelow.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779
Bedford
Oct 2, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Wise

P **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Prescott
Or, { Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1779.
Roll dated *Sept*
Aug 17, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted *July 20*, 1779.
Term of enlistment *9 months*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Wise
(548) Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Prescott

-----, ----- Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.,
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July, 1779
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 4/6

(575)

Harman

Copyist.

1917
Priest, Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Priest, Samuel

1740
Price Peter

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37171019	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Peter Price

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *apl 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Aug*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *4/3*

Harden

(575)

Copyin.

Orest Abel.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35576995
2 7030
3 7072
4 8352
5 37171159
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436, 786

See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Abel Priest

Priv., { The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.
Roll dated Camp's Tenuek
Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 13, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

Ward

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Abel Priest

Plt, { The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camps
Oct. 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 13, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Abel Priest

Put, { The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camps
Nov. 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 13, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transf'd to the
Infantry.

Ward

P | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Abel Priest.

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp.*
Nov 13, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 12*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designatad at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcalfe

P | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Abel Priest

-----, ----- Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. ^{apl 1779} ₁₇₇₉
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 12 July, 17 80.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo

Casualties Discharged

13 Dec 1780

Remarks: -----

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 416

(575)

Hardman
Copyist.

1922
Priest, Okeazer

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35589285	26
2	9319	27
3	37171161	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

15

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Eliaser Priest

Pr

{ Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Camp
Aug 31, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 11, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

was gassed

Next roll on file Oct. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Use

P **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Elihu Priest
P.B. { Capt. Phineas Bowman's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*
Nov 7, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 11*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *way gone*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Eleazer Priest

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. ^{Co.,} ^{apl 1779}
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 11 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 416

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

1923
Priest, Job

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Priest, Job

1924
Priest, Josiah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37386730
2	371708-13
3	1013
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

A & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Joniah Priest

Appears on a

Roll

of the late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's Company
in Col^d Benjamin Tupper's Battalion in the
Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the
United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

June 7, 1778.

For what Term,

9 months

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Com-
pany.

(555)

L. D. Johnson

Copist.

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Josiah Priest

P

Wheelwrights

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

5 June, 1778.

Term

4 mths

Casualties

Deserted, 28 Oct

78

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 330

Harrison

(575)

Copyin.

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Josiah Priest

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *Apr 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment *10 July*, 1779.

Term

war

Casualties

Deserted, 10 July 80

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *413*.

(575)

Hardman

Copyin.

1925
Priest, Reuben

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87386731	20
2	37170314	21
3	1014	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Reuben Priest

Appears on a

Roll

of the late Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's Company
in Col^d Benjamin Tupper's Battalion in the
Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the
United States.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

June 5, 1778.

For what Term,

9 months

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's and Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield's Company.

(555)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Ruben Priest

P Wheelwright Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 June, 1778.

Term

9 Mths

Casualties

Deserted 28 Oct 78

Remarks

X

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 330

Hadman

(575)

Copyin.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Reubin Priest

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *apl 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

war

Casualties

Deserted 10 July 80

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*....., page *4/3*.....

Hardman

(575)

Copyin.

1826
Priest, Samuel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599725	26
2	9815	27
3	9882	28
4	9962	29
5	600043	30
6	0134	31
7	0160	32
8	598228	33
9	8274	34
10	600280	35
11	37170748	36
12	1156	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 436.786

See also

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Prest

prst, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J E Dangler
Copyist

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Sam Poerist

T

Mr.

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

P 15 Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Priest

for { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 4*
Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Douglas
Copyist

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Priest

pr

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Douglas
Copyist

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Saml Priest

pm

Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1780.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Priest

pr, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y to the last of June, 1780.*

Roll dated

July 2d, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Oct 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Priest

priv. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Camps
Aug 31, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to the*
Infantry July 1

(648)

J. C. Douglas
Copyist

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Priest

P, Smiths

Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 1 Oct., 1777

Term

8 Mo

Casualties

Discharged

1 Oct 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 336

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Priest

pm { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
15th Massachusetts Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Timothy Big-
elow, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *✓*
of *Aug. Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Camps
Oct 12, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Discharged Oct 1, '78

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Samuel Priest.

Priv.

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 12

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct. 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Capt. Michel G. Houdin's Company.

Metcalf

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Priest.

Priv.

{ Capt. Michel Gl. Houdin's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 15th Massa-
chusetts Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp.
Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Oct. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 1. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Michel Gl. Houdin's Company.

Metcalf

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Samuel Priest

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. ^{Co.,} ^{apl 1779}

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Oct, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Discharged

1 Oct 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 416

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

1727
Orrest William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35594894

4951

37386353

37170497

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436,786

✓ See also

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

W^m Priest

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Sam' Page's Company in Col. Tupper's
Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 11, 1778.

For what Term,

9 months

Remarks:

D. Johnson

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Samuel Priest

Cor

{ Captain Samuel Page's Co., of the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison West Point*

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 11*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. H. H. H.

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Am Priest

Pnt

{ Capt. Samuel Page's Co., of the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 11*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comm'd at*
Rush Kill

Next roll on file *Apr. 1779*

Mulleach

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

William Priest

Priv. Pages

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Discharged 11
March 79

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 330

Handman

(575)

Copyist.

1928
Prickett, Joseph

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Surgeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prickett, Joseph

1784
Prince Chamber

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37171030	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Ebenezer Prince

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *Apr 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *13 July*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *4/3*

(575)

Harsman

Copyist.

7935
Procter, Abel

15 Massachusetts Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Procter, Abel

1793
Procter, James

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Procter, James

1792
Procter Josiah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171024	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Josiah Crocker

..... Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* apl 1779
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 July, 17 80.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 4/3

(575)

Hardman

Copyin.

1723
Crocker, Timothy

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35596996

2

7031

3

7066

4

37171160

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 436, 786

See also

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Timothy Procter

Plt., { The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp of Senneek*
Aug. 31, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 15*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard.*

Ward

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Timothy Procter

Pvt.

{ The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1780.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Timothy Procter

Col., { The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camps
Nov. 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ward

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Timothy Proctor

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col. ^{Co.,} ^{apl 1779}

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 July, 17 80.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo

Casualties Discharged 18 Dec
1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 416

(575)

Copyist.

1734
Procter, Titus

15 Massachusetts Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Proctor, Titus

1735
Grocter, William

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35596638	26
2	6692	27
3	6756	28
4	6806	29
5	6860	30
6	6907	31
7	6955	32
8	37170735	33
9	39121222	34
10	1250	35
11	1271	36
12	1292	37
13	1303	38
14	1310	39
15	1324	40
16	1335	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Procter

priv

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Big-
elow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec. 10, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command at
Shenackatte

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

Keef

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Procter

priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Col. Timothy Big-
elow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 14

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command at
Skenacad

Keeper

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Wm. Proctor

priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
March 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command at Albany*

Keefe

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Procter

for, { Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick at Brook Line

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Procter

Priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Brookline

Keefe

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Procter

Priv.

{ Capt. Joshua Brown's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Brookline

Kuger

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

William Proctor

P, Browns Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 apr., 17 77.
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 335

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

William Procter

Plt., { The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated ~~Cambridge~~ Roxbury Farms

July 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apl. 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Disch! Apl. 14 1780.

Ward

P

18-

mass

Wm Procter.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

31st

Wm Procter.

Foul Stomach.

Emetique 3gr.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Duncanson

Copyist.

P

15-

mass

Wm Procter.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Wm Procter.

Head Aches

Spt. S. amonias.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Dinsley

Copyist.

P

15-

mass.

Wm Procter,

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Wm Procter,
Purgance,

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

P

15-

mass.

Wm Procter,

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 3rd

Wm Procter

Sephalick,

Number of record:

62

(546m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

P

15-

mass.

Wm Procter.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 4th
Wm Procter
Sephatic.

Number of records:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyright

P

15

mass.

Wm Procter.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Wm Procter
Sephatic.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Dunsley

Copyist.

P

15-

mass.

Wm Procter.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 6th

Wm Procter,

Sephalic.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Dunlop

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

Wm Crocker.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Wm Crocker.

X

X Exeat.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

1136
Proctor, Abel.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599143	26
2	9184	27
3	37171045	28
4	1132	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP. 436,786

See also

P **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Abel Crocker

CW, { Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated

Salapm
Aug 17, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 19*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

Wise

I

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Abel Crocker

In, { Late Capt. Edmund Munro's Co. in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.
Roll dated *Bedford*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 19*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edmund Munro's and Captain Phineas Bowman's Company.

(548)

Chas

Copyist.

P | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Abel Procter

....., Co.,
15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.,
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 416

(575)

Harden

Copyist.

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Abel Procter

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *Apr 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 July*, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *413*

(575)

Copyin.

1937
Proctor, James.

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

35595286	26
5334	27
5344	28
5448	29
31386660	30
37170322	31
1012	32
1044	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

James Proctor

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., of the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from last day
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug. to last day of Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in Genl Hosp
Albany*

Next
Next roll on file *Jan. 1779.*

McCluskey

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

James Procter

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Thoms' Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Coll^o
Benjⁿ Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1775.

When inlisted,

Febr 13, 1776

For What Term,

3 years

Remarks:

On Command

(555)

W. Johnson

Copyist.

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

James Proctor

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 13*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command the
Lines*

M Coach

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

James Procter⁺
Cpt

{ Late Capt. Samuel Thoms' Co., in
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated West Point
Mch 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 13, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command at
line

m Leach

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

James Procter

Put

{ Colonel Benjamin Tupper's Co., in
the 15th Battalion of Massachusetts
Forces, commanded by Col. Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point,

May 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 13,

1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner at
Fishkill.

(548)

J B Davis

Copyist

P | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

James Proctor

P. Thomas Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 13 Dec, 1776.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged
13 Dec 1779

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 330

Hardman

(575)

Copyin.

P | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

James Crocker

Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *apl 1779*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *413*.....

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

P | 15 | Mass.
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

James Proctor

Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *apl 1779*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *4/3*

(575)

Hurdman

Copyin.

738
Proctor Philip

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171023	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Philip Proctor

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* *apt 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *413*

(575)

Hardman
Copyin.

1739
Proctor Titus

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35594838	26
2	4882	27
3	4940	28
4	5010	29
5	37386539	30
6	37170491	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Litus Procter

Enr

{ Captain Samuel Page's Company of
the Massachusetts Bay Regiment
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above *from 1 day* for the month

of *Sept to 1 day of Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Made

Next roll on file Jany. 1779.

m. Leach

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Titus Proctor

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Page's Company in Col. Tupper's
Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

March 16, 1777.

For what Term,

3 years.

Remarks:

(555)

T. Johnson

Copyst.

J | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Liten Troctor

Pr { Captain Samuel Page's Co., of the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison West Point*

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 16*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. Leach

P | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Silas Proctor

Pr { Capt. Samuel Page's Co., of the 15th
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

M Heaach

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Situs Procter

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Page's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 15th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

m Leach

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Titus Procter

Priv. Pages

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 March, 1777
or appointment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties Discharged
16 March 1780

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 330

Hardman

(575)

Copyin.

1745
Prouty, Benjamin

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Girali | Girali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35598553	26
2	5607	27
3	5671	28
4	5716	29
5	5760	30
6	5801	31
7	37170729	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P. 436, 786

See also

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Benjamin Prouty

P

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

War & Chaicks
Island Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted Apr 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command
at Albany

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

W. Michael

P | **15** | **Mass.**
|(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)|

Benjamin Prouty
P, *Martins* Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *18 April, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term

war

Casualties

Omitted in
June 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *335*

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Benjamin Prouty

Pm,

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, Apr 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hospital

Wm Michael

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Benjaⁿ Prouty

Pvt., { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mch 5th, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Wm Smibert

(648)

Copyist

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Benzon Prouty

Pm

{ Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 78.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

Apr 4, 17 78

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Wm Sinclair

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Benjaⁿ " Prouty

In { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Princetown

m. Enrich

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Benjaⁿ Prouty

In { Capt. Adam Martin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Timothy Bigelow,
Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2^{rs}

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Princetown
hospital.

W. Michael

1941
Pulsifor, Richard

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35597738

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Richard Pulsifor

Cvt, { Capt. Joseph Hodgkins' Co., in a
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Sep 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaick's Island

Sep 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 21, 17.

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died May 14

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Hodgkins' and Capt. Michel Houdin's Company.

Rawson

1792 J.F.
Purcell Francis

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Purcell Francis

1948
Pursel, Francis

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pursel, Francis

1797
Parkings, John

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perkins, John

1795
Pursal, Francis

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pursal, Francis

1779
Pursel, Francis

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595733	26
2	5838	27
3	5787	28
4	37386777	29
5	37170483	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P. | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Francis Furcil +

Priv., { Capt. George White's Co. of the
Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Dec. 15*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Muster
Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Mass

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Francis Pursel

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t George White's Company in () Bat-
talion of Massachusetts bay Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded by Col^o
Benjⁿ Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When inlisted,

Jan 20, 1777

For What Term,

3 years

Remarks:

Waggoner

D. Johnson

P.

15
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Francis Pursal

Col. { Captain George White's Co., 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated West Point
May 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Comd with the Company.

Miss

P.

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Francis Purcell

Prof.

{ Capt. George White's Co., in the
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb. , 1779.

West Point

Mar. 3 , 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 20 , 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On board with the horses.

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Miss

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Francis Purcell^x

P

G. Whites

Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 Jan, 1777.

Term

war.

Casualties

Desert'd, April 80

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 329

Hardman

(575)

Copyin.

1747
Purt William

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Purt William

1798

Putnam, Elijah

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Putnam, Elijah

1949
Putman Israel

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37171025	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

P | **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Israel Putnam

..... Co.,
10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.* Apr 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General. U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 413

(575)

Hardman

Copyin.

1750
Putnam, Aaron

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595128	26
2	5187	27
3	5008	28
4	37386619	29
5	37170505	30
6	39122986	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

See also

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Aaron Putnam

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap' Billy Porter's Company in Col° Benjⁿ
Tupper's Battalion in the Massachusetts Bay
Forces in the Service Of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Feb'y 1, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Remarks: In the Massachusetts
State prisoner of war

D. Johnson

P | *15* | *Mass.*

Aron Putnam

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

List of Prisoners

returned From Quebec Nov^r 1777 in the Ship
Andrew Cap Gier

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

....., 17

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug^t 1805 From a
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record :

7

(545m)

Wharrison

Copyist

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Aaron Putnam

For

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Benjamin Tupper.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. T. Tupper

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Naron Pulteney

Pch

{ Capt. Billy Porter's Co., in the 15th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,
commanded by Colonel Benjamin
Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

April 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Transferred to the
Light Infantry April 1*

W. T. Hughes

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Aaron Putnam

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Page's Co. of Light
Inf. in the 15th Battalion of Massa-
chusetts Bay Forces commanded by
Col. Benjamin Tupper.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779.

Roll dated

West Point

May 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Leach

P

15

(Col. Benjamin Tupper.)

Mass.

Uaron Putnam

P Posters Co.,

10th Massachusetts Regiment, Benjamin Tupper,
Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book †

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Feb'y, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Pres. 7 July 77

joined Oct 78 Dis -

Remarks charged 1 Feb'y

1780

* This regiment was designated at various times as the 10th, 11th and 15th Massachusetts Regiment.

† This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....3....., page 330

(575)

Handwritten signature

Copyin.

1795
Putnam, Elijah

15 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599535	26
2	4628	27
3	9724	28
4	9513	29
5	9917	30
6	4482	31
7	600084	32
8	540456	33
9	37170742	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: D & P. 436.786

✓ See also

J **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Elijah Putnam

mt, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *enlistment to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file dated Jan'y 8 1778.

(543)

J E Douglas
Copied

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Chjah Putnam⁺

pr, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated _____

Jan 6, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Elizah Putnam

Sgt, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 27, 17

Term of enlistment 8 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Elijah Putman

mt { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Mar 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

(648) J. C. Douglas Copyist

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Elijah Putnam

1st

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command

(548)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Elijah Putnam

put

{ Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr., 1778.

Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Elijah Putnam

ms { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Tally Forge*

June 2, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On fatigue*

Next roll on file June 17*80*

(543) *H. C. Douglas* Copyist

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Elijah Putnam

pm { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Tally Forge*

June 2, 177*8*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On fatigue*

Next roll on file June 1780.

(548)

J. C. Douglas
Copied

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Elijah Putnam
P, Smiths Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

22 Feby, 1777

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 336

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

P

15
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Elijah Putnam

Co. H, { The Colonel's Co., in the 15th
Massachusetts Bay Regiment com-
manded by Col. Timothy Bigelow.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm.

July 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 27, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch. Feb. 27, 1780.

Warr

1952
Putnam, Ormus

15 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35599536	26
2	4029	27
3	4725	28
4	4968	29
5	4881	30
6	4495	31
7	608042	32
8	549361	33
9	37170743	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: A.P. 436786

✓ See also

15 | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Primus Putnam

pr, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick at Fish kiln*

Next roll on file dated JAN 1 1778.

(543)

J E Douglas
Copyist

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Primes Putnam

part, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lick at Fishkill*

(543)

J. C. Daugh

Copyist

P

15 | Mass.
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Primes Putnam

not, { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1775.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 27, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(643)

J. E. Daugler

Copyist

P **15** **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)
Primus Putnam

put { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. E. Douglas
(543) *Copyist*

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Pinus Putnam

pr { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

J. C. Douglas

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Primus Putnam

pvt. { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts State Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

(548)

J E Douglas
Copyist

C **15** | **Mass.**
(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Primus Putnam

pm { Capt. Silvanus Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces
commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bigelow.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 2, 177*8*.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1780.

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

P

15

Mass.

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Erasmus Putnam

P., Smiths Co.,

15th Massachusetts Regt., Timothy Bigelow, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

27 Feby, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 336

(575)

Hudson

Copyist.

P

15

(Col. Timothy Bigelow.)

Mass.

Primus Putnam

Pr

{ Late Capt. Roberts' Co. in the 15th
Massachusetts Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, Feb, Mch, Apr, May & June 1780.

Roll dated

July 27, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 27 Feb.

*This company was designated at various times as Late Capt. Roberts' and Capt. Abner Dow's Company.

Wm Michail

1703
Putnam, Elijah
15 Massachusetts Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Putnam, Elijah

1757

Putnam, Primus

15 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Putnam, Primus

1955
Putnam, Aaron
15 Massachusetts Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Putnam, Aaron

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

455

END



